

Monaco | Monte-Carlo

# AUCTION

## 7 DECEMBER 2019



EXCLUSIVE TIMEPIECES

MONACO LEGEND GROUP  
AUCTION HOUSE | PRIVATE SALES

*Platinum  
Appeal*





ROBERTO TARABELLA

Our watchmaker will be present to assist you from the exhibition until the day after the auction. We also provide on a regular basis, mechanical service, cleaning, polishing, etc.



Dear Friends, Customers and Collectors,

First of all, let me start with a big THANK YOU!!!! Yes, thank you all for the great support at the July auction, your passion, friendship and most of all your trust contributed to making our first auction a big success. I will never forget the energy and good feelings we had in the auction room that day. And so we are here again! Monaco Legend Group is a reality, we tried again to do our best to offer a very nice selection of rare timepieces to inspire collectors mood.

We are very proud to have a fabulous opportunity to show and sell for the first time to the market some of the greatest and rarest Longines ever made. Part of the collection of "Paolo Bianchi" one of the well known by watch aficionados, true gentleman collectors of the twentieth century.

Most watches are either published on the John Golbeger Longines Book and the Legendary Book of Mr. Bianchi Collection of chronographs. One of his books, personally autographed by himself, will be given to every buyer of one of these Longines watches offered in the sale. Nevertheless we are happy to offer a very nice selection of Cartier exclusively made in white gold or platinum and all published in the Famous Osvaldo Patrizzi Cartier Bianco Book. A fabulous journey through the exceptional art of Cartier watch making from the 1920s to contemporary pieces all offered, as once in the life opportunity, WITHOUT RESERVE!!!

Undoubtedly our top lot of this December sale is a gorgeous Patek Philippe reference 530 chronograph in pink gold with ultra-rare applied Breguet numbers dial. A true gem for any Patek Philippe collection around the world.

I think actually, all our catalogue this December is particularly attractive and curated for the variety of nice objects displayed and offered for sale. I very truly hope to have your consent and hope to see all of you at our auction or our Milan exhibition, for another drink together.

Davide PARMEGANI  
Chairman / Watch Department





MONACO LEGEND TEAM



**Claude COHEN**  
Chairman / Auctioneer



**Davide PARMEGIANI**  
Chairman / Watch Department



**Alix PIONZO**  
Executive assistant / Accounting



**Roberto TARABELLA**  
Watchmaker



**Annabelle FARRAS**  
Auctions Director



**Le ZHANG**  
Chinese interpreter



**Andrea PARMEGIANI**  
Watch Department



**Elisabetta BURLANDI**  
Commercial Assistant



**Cosimo ARDOVINI**  
Watch Department



**Thomas BOURGOIN**  
Creative Director



**Filippo PIAIA**  
Watch Department



**Christophe GASTAUD**  
Solution Designer



**Patrick CHAPUIS**  
Chief Mechanic

**MONACO LEGEND GROUP**  
AUCTION HOUSE | PRIVATE SALES  
MONACO LEGEND GROUP  
13 bd Princesse Charlotte  
98 000 Monaco  
T : (+377) 97 77 53 35  
info@monacolegendgroup.com  
monacolegendauctions.com



*Saturday 7 December 2019 at 3 p.m.*

## EXCLUSIVE TIMEPIECES

**13 boulevard Princesse Charlotte 98000 MONACO**

Par le Ministère de / Under the aegis of  
**Maitre Patricia GRIMAUD-PALMERO**  
Huissier à Monaco / Bailiff in Monaco

---

### AUCTION PREVIEW

**13 boulevard Princesse Charlotte 98000 MONACO**

Wednesday	4 December,	11 a.m. – 8 p.m.
Thursday	5 December,	11 a.m. – 8 p.m.
Friday	6 December,	11 a.m. – 8 p.m.
Saturday	7 December,	11 a.m. – 2 p.m.

---

### ONLINE LIVE BIDDING

For online bidding and online absentee bidding  
please register at the latest 48 hours before auction beginning on  
[monacolegendauctions.com](http://monacolegendauctions.com), [invaluable.com](http://invaluable.com) or [liveauctioneers.com](http://liveauctioneers.com)  
For more information see our Terms & Conditions.

MONACO LEGEND AUCTIONS    
LIVE The world's premier auction and gallery

Browse the complete catalogue online:  
[monacolegendauctions.com](http://monacolegendauctions.com)



Lot 52



Lot 51



Lot 159

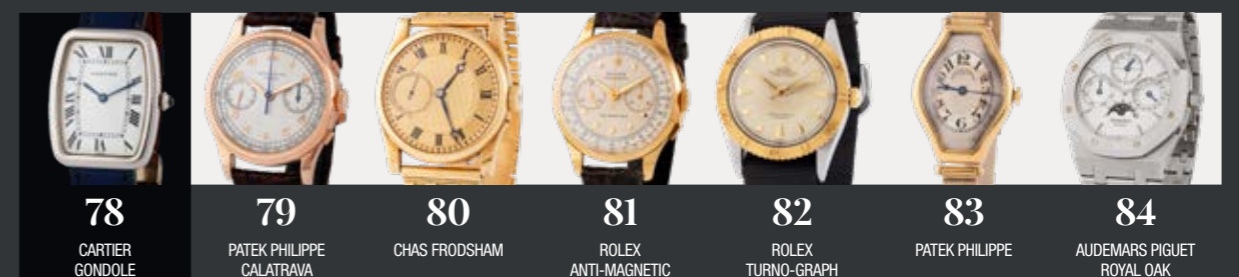
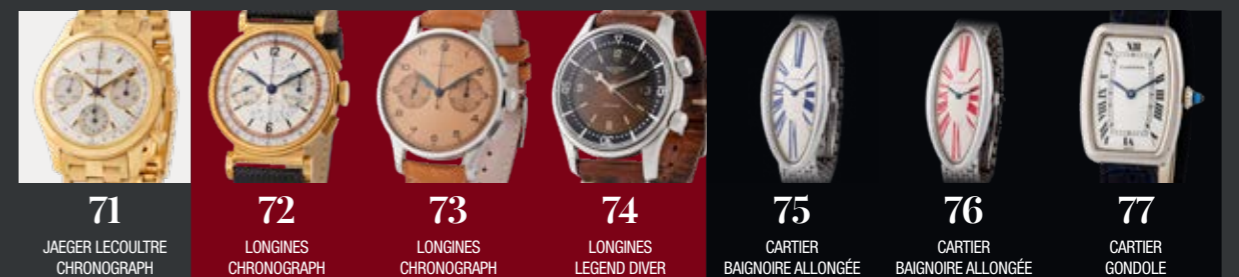
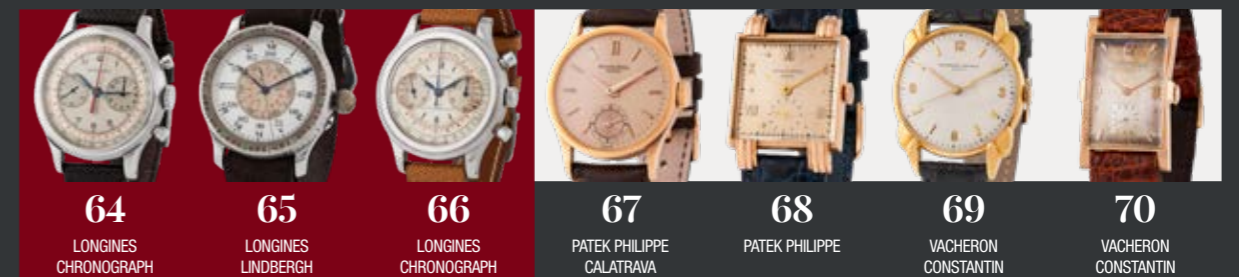
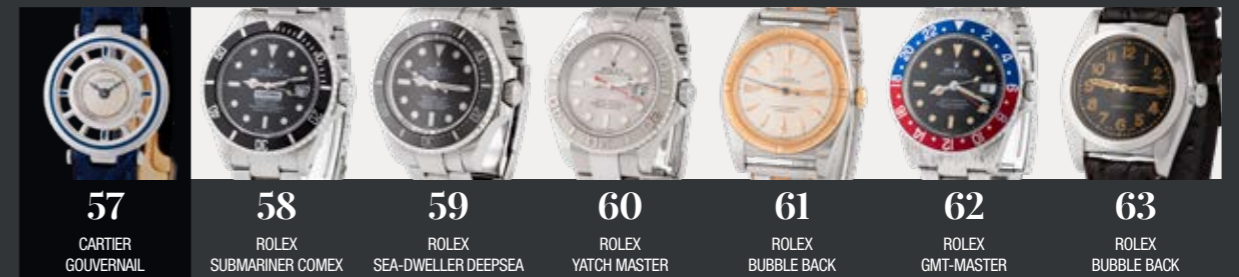
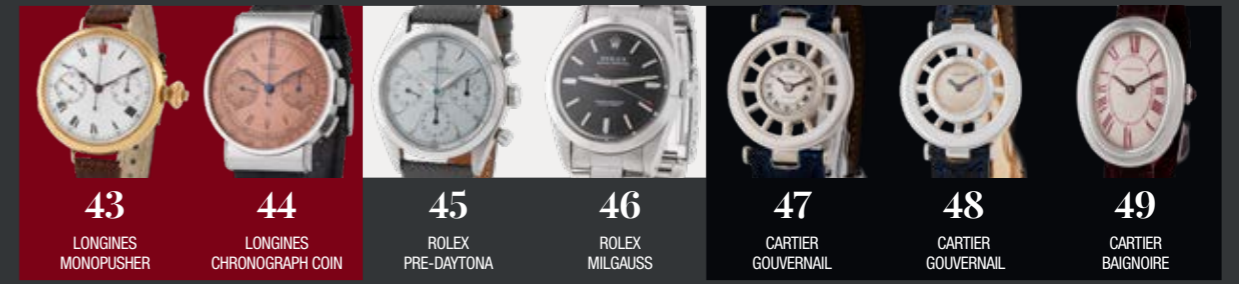
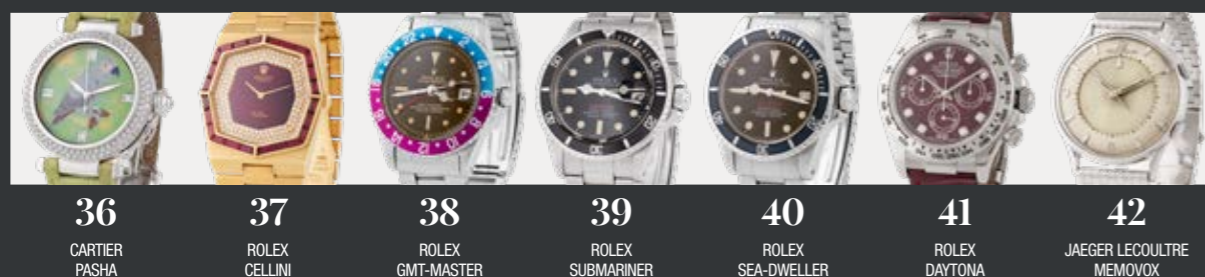
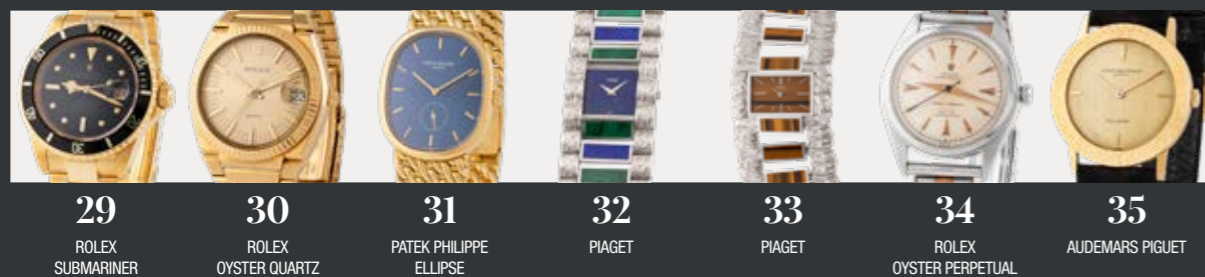
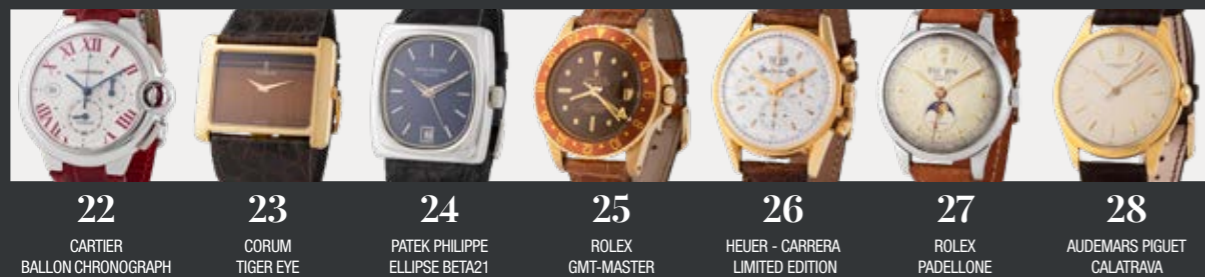
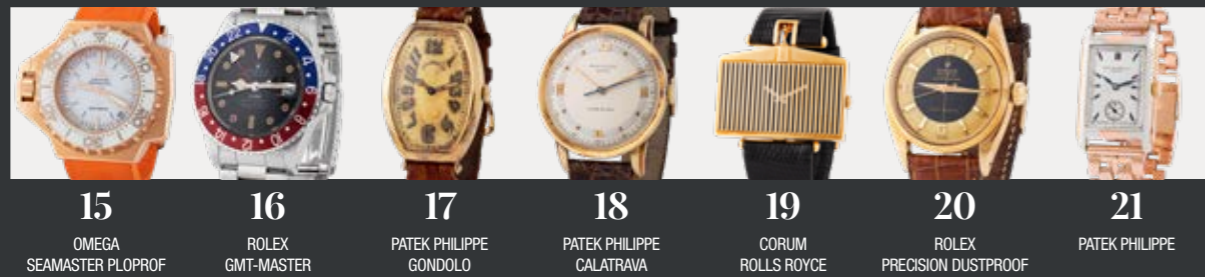
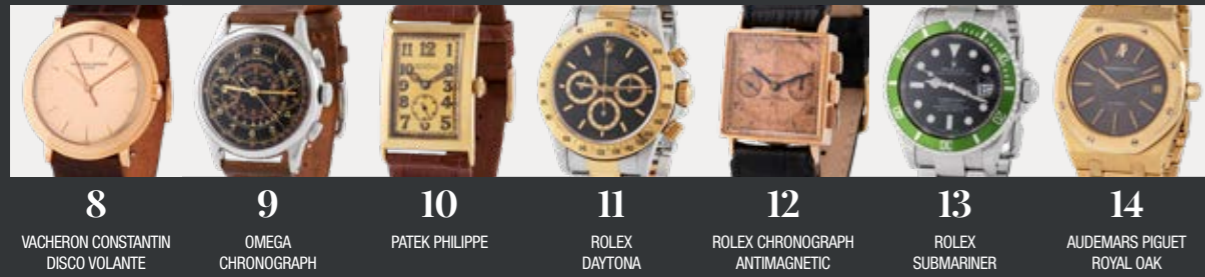
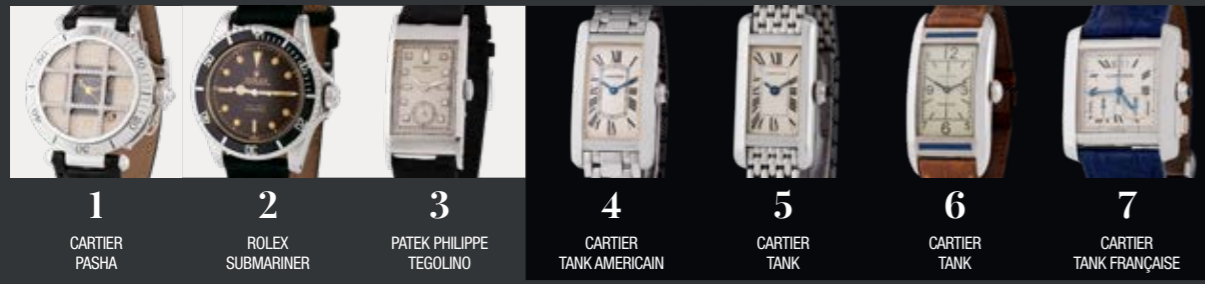
**26** unique, extraordinary and very rare Longines chronograph wristwatches, coming from the impressive collection of **Paolo Bianchi**, are offered for sale all along this auction.



PAULWHITE (Paolo Bianchi) – *I CRONOGRAFI DA POLSO*, Preziose memorie del XX secolo – three-volume book will be offered to each winning bidder.



Paolo Bianchi (PAULWHITE)





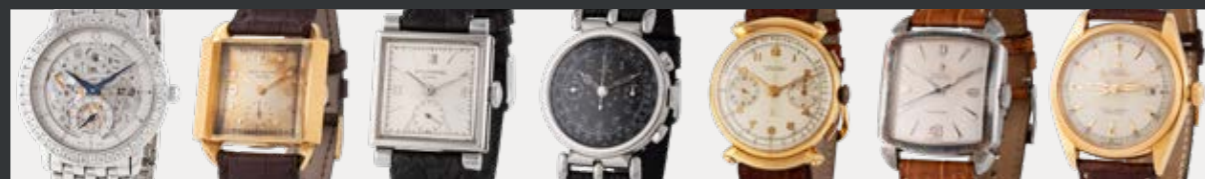
85 PATEK PHILIPPE HOUR GLASS  
86 PATEK PHILIPPE CALATRAVA  
87 PATEK PHILIPPE SKELETONIZED  
88 CARTIER TANK XL  
89 ROLEX PRECISION DUSTPROOF  
90 PATEK PHILIPPE CALATRAVA  
91 ROLEX ANTI MAGNETIC



92 VACHERON CONSTANTIN  
93 BREGUET  
94 CARTIER SANTOS  
95 CARTIER SANTOS  
96 CARTIER TORTUE  
97 CARTIER TONNEAU  
98 PATEK PHILIPPE CALATRAVA



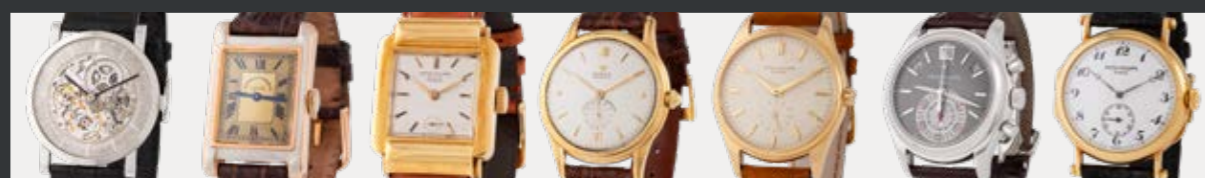
99 ROLEX - PERPETUAL CHRONOMETER  
100 PIAGET  
101 ROLEX OYSTER PERPETUAL  
102 OMEGA SEAMASTER  
103 PIAGET  
104 ROLEX DATE JUST  
105 OMEGA OVERSIZE



106 OMEGA  
107 PATEK PHILIPPE  
108 PATEK PHILIPPE  
109 OMEGA  
110 ULYSSE NARDIN  
111 OMEGA CALENDAR  
112 ROLEX DATEJUST



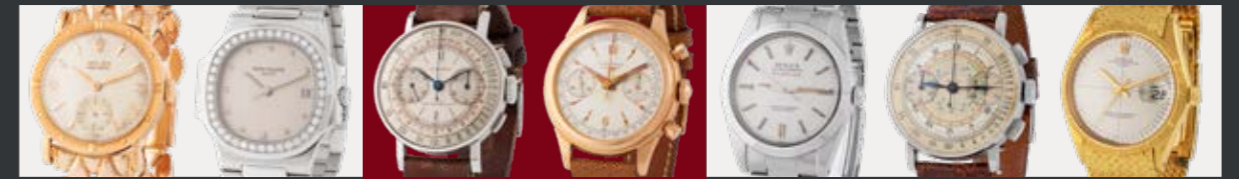
113 VACHERON CONSTANTIN  
114 PATEK PHILIPPE  
115 LONGINES CHRONOGRAPH  
116 LONGINES CHRONOGRAPH  
117 LONGINES CHRONOGRAPH  
118 LONGINES CHRONOGRAPH  
119 ROLEX PRINCE RAILWAY



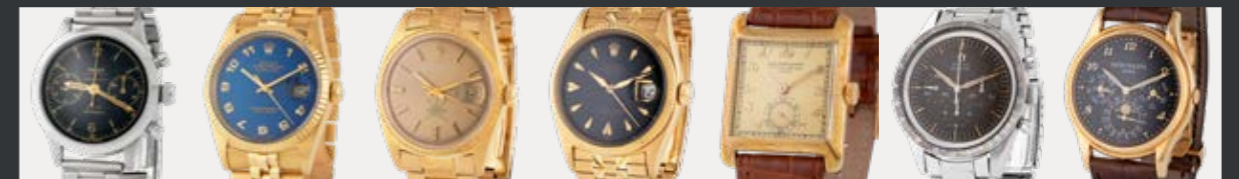
120 AUDEMARS PIGUET SKELETONIZED  
121 VACHERON CONSTANTIN  
122 PATEK PHILIPPE  
123 ROLEX PERPETUAL  
124 PATEK PHILIPPE CALATRAVA  
125 PATEK PHILIPPE ANNUAL CALENDAR  
126 PATEK PHILIPPE OFFICIER



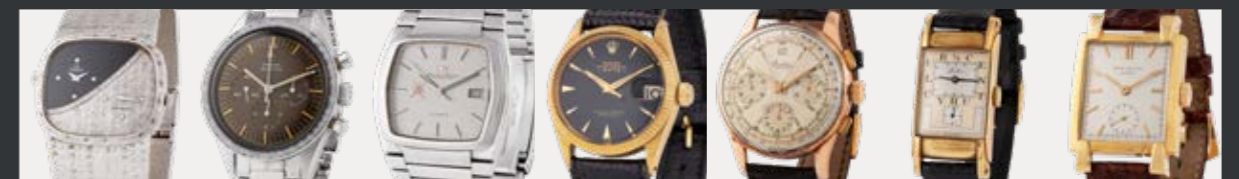
127 PIAGET  
128 ROLEX VERYFLAT  
129 PATEK PHILIPPE TOP HAT  
130 LONGINES CONQUEST  
131 PATEK PHILIPPE  
132 LONGINES MILITARY  
133 CHOPARD DUAL TIME



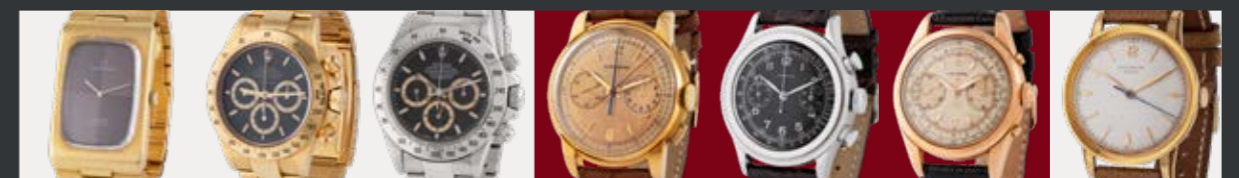
134 ROLEX PRECISION  
135 PATEK PHILIPPE NAUTILUS  
136 LONGINES CHRONOGRAPH  
137 LONGINES CHRONOGRAPH  
138 ROLEX MILGAUSS  
139 OMEGA  
140 ROLEX - OYSTER PERPETUAL DATE



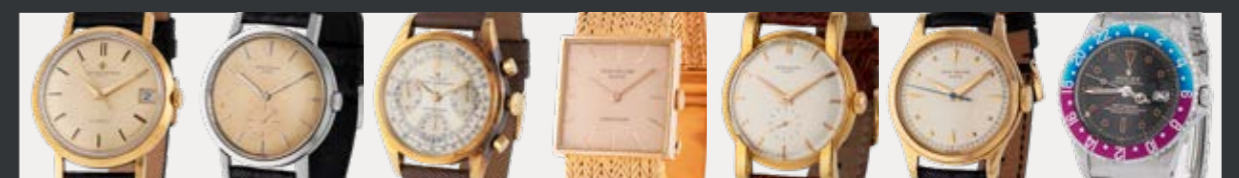
141 ROLEX BARILOTTO  
142 ROLEX DATEJUST  
143 ROLEX DATEJUST  
144 ROLEX DATEJUST  
145 PATEK PHILIPPE  
146 OMEGA SPEEDMASTER  
147 PATEK PHILIPPE MICHAEL OWTZ



148 OMEGA - MILLE ET UNE NUITS  
149 OMEGA SPEEDMASTER  
150 IWC TV WATCH  
151 ROLEX DATE  
152 BREITLING DUOGRAPH  
153 ROLEX PRINCE  
154 PATEK PHILIPPE



155 OMEGA CONSTELLATION  
156 ROLEX DAYTONA  
157 ROLEX DAYTONA  
158 LONGINES CHRONOGRAPH  
159 LONGINES CHRONOGRAPH  
160 LONGINES CHRONOGRAPH  
161 PATEK PHILIPPE CALATRAVA



162 VACHERON CONSTANTIN CALATRAVA  
163 PATEK PHILIPPE CALATRAVA  
164 ROLEX ANTI-MAGNETIQUE  
165 PATEK PHILIPPE  
166 PATEK PHILIPPE CALATRAVA  
167 PATEK PHILIPPE CALATRAVA  
168 ROLEX GMT-MASTER



						
<b>169</b> CARTIER LADY	<b>170</b> LONGINES CHRONOGRAPH	<b>171</b> LONGINES MONOPUSHER	<b>172</b> LONGINES CHRONOGRAPH	<b>173</b> PIAGET BRACELET WATCH	<b>174</b> PATEK PHILIPPE CHRONOGRAPH	<b>175</b> PATEK PHILIPPE CALATRAVA
						
<b>176</b> ROLEX DAYTONA	<b>177</b> LONGINES CHRONOGRAPH	<b>178</b> LONGINES MONOPUSHER	<b>179</b> LONGINES CHRONOGRAPH	<b>180</b> AUDEMARS PIGUET MILLENNARY	<b>181</b> PATEK PHILIPPE NAUTILUS	<b>182</b> PATEK PHILIPPE NAUTILUS
						
<b>183</b> ROLEX GMT-MASTER	<b>184</b> PATEK PHILIPPE AQUANAUT TRAVEL	<b>185</b> ROLEX	<b>186</b> ROLEX EXPLORER	<b>187</b> ROLEX DAYTONA	<b>188</b> PATEK PHILIPPE POCKET WATCH	<b>189</b> JAEGER LECOULTRE JOAILLERIE RIVIERE
						
<b>190</b> CARTIER	<b>191</b> LEBOIS CHRONOGRAPH	<b>192</b> ROLEX DAYTONA	<b>193</b> PATEK PHILIPPE TOP HAT	<b>194</b> PATEK PHILIPPE CHRONOGRAPH	<b>195</b> PATEK PHILIPPE ANTIMAGNETIC	<b>196</b> PANERAI LUMINOR 1950
						
<b>197</b> PANERAI RADIOMIR 1940	<b>198</b> PANERAI RADIOMIR	<b>199</b> PANERAI LUMINOR 1950				



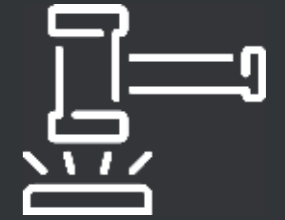
**1. Browse**

Visit [monacolegendauctions.com](http://monacolegendauctions.com) to view our auctions and the lots that interest you. All lots in the sale are available for viewing during our presale exhibitions.



**2. Register**

New bidders can register in by returning the Register form at the end of the catalogue along with a photo ID to Monaco Legend Group, by email (preferred), by post, or in person. You may be asked for a financial reference and/or a deposit as a condition of allowing you to bid. You are encouraged to register at the latest 48 hours in advance of a the sale to allow sufficient time for your information to be processed and approved.



**3. Bid**

**IN PERSON**  
You can register in advance (see above) or directly at our office up to 3 hours before the start of the sale in case you have been already approved in one of our previous auction.

**PHONE BIDDING**  
We can call you directly from the saleroom and bid on your behalf with the auctioneer. If we cannot reach you whilst the sale is happening, to avoid disappointment, we recommend that you consider leaving an absentee bid as well. See the form at the end of the present catalogue.

**ONLINE**  
You can follow the auction and place bid from one of the following platforms: [monacolegendgroup.nextlot.com](http://monacolegendgroup.nextlot.com), [invaluable.com](http://invaluable.com) or [liveauctioneers.com](http://liveauctioneers.com). New users will need to create an account and be approved by us in order to place a bid. From a mobile phone, you might have to download the platform App and log in.

**ABSENTEE BID**  
If you are unable to attend an auction our auctioneer could bid the item on your behalf. See the form at the end of the present catalogue.

**CARTIER**

FINE AND CHARMING PASHA AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, REFERENCE 2313, WITH DIAMOND-SET GRILL AND GREEN MARBLE INSERT ON THE DIAL

BRAND	Cartier
MODEL	Pasha
MATERIAL	White Gold
REFERENCE N°	2313
YEAR	2000s
CASE N°	CC56134
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	38 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

The unique and inimitable design of the Pasha immediately became an icon of Cartier, perhaps also due to the history linked to its creation. The story is said to have taken place on the explicit request of a sultan of Marrakech also called, precisely, Pasha. Cartier specialized technicians invented a really efficient waterproofing system already applied to a Tank model, further revised to prevent water from filtering, especially in the winding crown, the most delicate point of the case. In 1933 after passing numerous tests, the pasha El Glaoui got its "special" Tank, lately named Pasha. In 1943 the Pasha model was introduced in the Cartier collections equipped with a protective grid on the watch face and a screw cap fixed to the case by a chain, typical features of the traditional Pasha series. In 1985 a second, special, revival of this model took place when it was reworked by the genius of Gerald Genta, making the grid disappear but the characteristic crowned cap, the screw-down crown and chain remained. Anyway, in the years have been presented many different variants of this model with particular features and

dials. One of those is the reference 2495 such as the lot offered. Equipped with an automatic self-winding movement, it features a massive and resistant white-gold case 38 mm wide; at 3 o'clock, on the band, the iconic winding crown with the chain and the diamond cabochon. The leather strap is signed Cartier and comes with the original white-gold Cartier deployant. The revolving, graduated bezel act as a frame to the precious grid in white gold further embellished by a set of diamonds with brilliant cut. Moreover, the dial is even more particular since it has been chosen an unusual hard stone: green marble. Around the inner marble square have been applied 4 arabic numerals in yellow gold and at 5 o'clock is positioned the date. Very rare and somehow alternative, this Pasha is outstanding for personality and beauty.

€ 6 000 - 12 000



**ROLEX**

FINE AND SOUGHT AFTER SUBMARINER  
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL,  
REFERENCE 5512, WITH BLACK GILT  
DIAL TURNING TROPICAL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Submariner
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	5512
YEAR	1960
CASE N°	577935
CALIBER	1560
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

When thinking about the most recognizable watches in horology's history, thoughts of hundreds and hundreds of people surely immediately go to a (usually) black graduated bezel, to a (often) stainless steel body and an always present waterproof case. The name of this unforgettable creation is simple and unmistakable: Submariner. Its history began more than 60 years ago, when the reference 6204 was presented in 1953. Followed many other important references such as the 6538 Big crown or Coroncione, the 5513 and the 1680, the first model with date indication. Rolex launched the references 5512 together with the 5513 in 1962 as the next generation of the legendary Submariner line. Unlike their earlier predecessors, the new references featured crown guards, which gave these tool watches a more robust look, as well as protecting the crown during diving of any unnecessary mishaps. The crown itself is new, no longer the 8 mm Brevet but the new 7 mm Twinlock. The 5512 features a bezel with minute divisions for the first

fifteen minutes and silver triangle, the dial shows the depth rated to 660 ft – 200 m, the seconds track is closed as on the previous models but from 1965, thanks to the introduction of the new 1560 and 1570 calibres, it will become open. The lot we are pleased to offer here is a truly beautiful specimen of reference 5512. Thanks to its conservation and aging this is the type of watch which doesn't need many presentation: the stainless steel case is well preserved such as the black graduated bezel. The dial immediately hits the observer for its beauty, the tritium indexes are very evident, the external seconds/minutes track has a very vivid color that stands out in an excellent way. The coppery Submariner signature perfectly matches the Rolex oyster Perpetual one such as the mercedes hands and the indexes. This watch is one of those objects that capture and fascinate, the perfect representation of status symbol but with a more sophisticated taste.

€ 15 000 - 30 000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

ATTRACTIVE, FINE AND ELEGANT  
 “TEGOLINO” RECTANGULAR-SHAPED CURVED  
 WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, REFERENCE 425,  
 WITH DIAMOND-SET DIAL AND BOX

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Tegolino
MATERIAL	Platinum
REFERENCE N°	425
YEAR	1936
CASE N°	613111
CALIBER	9"90
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	830720
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	20x35mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Box and extract from the archives

The caliber 9-90 is probably one of the most appreciated and sought after movement made by Patek Philippe. There are many collectors who decided to focus their own collection on this specific mechanism produced in the “golden Age” of watch making. This rectangular movement made between the late 1930’s and mid 1950’s was equipped on some of the most spectacular rectangular cases. The major part of them reflects the art deco and the art nouveau style and are extremely desired all over the world. Among these watches, to the top levels quality ones is for sure positioned the reference 425, launched in 1934 and in production until 1960 when it was replaced by the slightly larger 2461. At that time it was inspiration for the firm’s other rectangular models which became celebrated. The present 425 can for sure be considered as one of the nicest and most rare ever realized by the brand: the stainless steel case

20 mm wide is very fresh with crisp hallmarks, the satin finish is beautiful and the dial is absolutely spectacular. The argenté color is well preserved but the most important thing are, of course, the indexes: realized applying 8 diamonds brilliant cut and 3 with baguette cut, they give a brighter light and bigger personality to the whole wristwatch. Charismatic, precious and with an historically important movement, this watch is the utmost in understated elegance. With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with in 1936 and its subsequent sale on 3 December 1936.

€ 10 000 - 20 000



**4 NO RESERVE**

**CARTIER**

FINE AND ELEGANT TANK AMERICAINE RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH SILVER ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL

MODEL	Tank Americain
MATERIAL	White Gold
REFERENCE N°	1713
YEAR	1990s
CASE N°	C116087
MOVEMENT TYPE	Quartz
BRACELET	White gold
DIMENSIONS	17mmx26mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Among the many models Cartier produced of the Tank such as the Cintrée, the Chinoise or Louis Cartier Tank, that are all simply amazing, probably the most appreciated remains the Tank Americaine, created in 1989. The present lot is a specimen realized in 18k white gold equipped with a very nice white gold bracelet. The big carved cabochon is perfect in its conservation such as the nice dial. The Cartier signature stands out slightly above the blue steel hands and inside the minutes closed track while, to close the composition, are painted the Roman indexes.

€ 6 000 - 12 000

**5 NO RESERVE**

**CARTIER**

ATTRACTIVE TANK RECTANGULAR-SHAPE QUARTZ WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH SILVER ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL

MODEL	Tank
MATERIAL	White Gold
REFERENCE N°	-189558
YEAR	2000s
CASE N°	C35394
MOVEMENT TYPE	Quartz
BRACELET	White gold
DIMENSIONS	12mmx20mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

The Cartier Tank was invented in 1917 on the basis of the Renault FT-17 tank. One of the first prototypes was given to the American general John Pershing in 1918 but this model only made its world debut in 1919 with just 6 pieces available. At the beginning of the '20s his popularity raised considerably enough to push Cartier to increase production numbers. The present watch has been realized in 18k white gold with a gorgeous bracelet and Cartier clasp. The case has been very well preserved and the cabochon is perfectly intact. The white dial is clean with the inner minutes track represented by a single and thin line and outside are printed the classic painted roman numerals.

€ 4 000 - 8 000

**6 NO RESERVE**

**CARTIER**

GLAMOROUS TANK RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH BLUE ENAMEL STRIPS CASE AND SILVER ARABIC NUMBERS DIAL

MODEL	Tank
MATERIAL	White Gold
YEAR	1970s
CASE N°	54835
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	21mmx34mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

The Cartier Tank was invented in 1917 on the basis of the Renault FT-17 tank. To fascinate the possible customers was also the oxymoron between a name synonymous with violence and aggressiveness as is the Tank and the delicacy and grace of its lines. The present lot is the non plus ultra of elegance and beauty for its 18k white gold case extremely well preserved and further embellish with twounusually blue enamel stripes, an absolute rarity. Moreover, the dial presents a slightly different composition from Cartier's standard with wider inner minutes track and the use of the arabic numerals in black painting instead of the roman ones. Precious and very difficult to find, this watch is a true gem of Cartier's creations.

€ 10 000 - 20 000

**7 NO RESERVE**

**CARTIER**

FASCINATING TANK FRANCAISE RECTANGULAR-SHAPE CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH SILVER ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL AND DATE

MODEL	Tank Française
MATERIAL	White Gold
REFERENCE N°	2567
YEAR	2000s
CASE N°	86511 CE
MOVEMENT TYPE	Quartz
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	30mmx26mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Cartier has designed a series of amazing Tank watches in all its history. These Tanks are adored by collectors and are often seen as the ultimate Tank watch to have. One of the most appreciated for its bigger and massive size is the Tank Française of which we have a special example in white gold. The present lot not only fascinate for its conservation and its immortal design but mainly for the particular feature of the chronograph complication, difficult to find in models like this one. The two rectangular pushers at 2 and 4 o'clock to activate, stop and reset the chrono are recorded by the sub dial located in the unusual position at 5 o'clock. On its side the 12 hour registration counter and at 12 the date window. Other peculiarity the secret signature Cartier in the roman numerals X, usually located at VII.

€ 3 000 - 6 000

4



5



These watches are published in the WHITE CARTIER book by Osvaldo Patrizzi.

6



7



**VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

VERY FINE AND ATTRACTIVE DISCO  
VOLANTE ROUND FLAT SHAPE MANUAL  
WINDING WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD,  
REFERENCE 4986, WITH CENTRE  
SECONDS PINK GOLD MIRROR DIAL

BRAND	Vacheron Constantin
MODEL	Disco Volante
MATERIAL	Pink Gold
REFERENCE N°	4986
YEAR	1950s
CASE N°	348169
CALIBER	1002
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	524030
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	34.5 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case, movement

chosen for this watch is easy to understand given the particular shape of its stepped case. The present lot is one of the nicest ever appeared to auctions in recent years. The case with curved thin lugs has been produced in 18k pink gold and has been extremely well preserved. The smooth bezel still shows a clear step, the hallmark on the lug at 5 o'clock and the snap on back has no signs of wearing. Collectors of this period will note that Vacheron produced a watch in no more than 24 examples of any one configuration, which means that this lot is definitely rare to find. Moreover, the dial configuration is absolutely special maintain the tone-on-tone with its pink color very nicely preserved, the applied pink gold baton numerals and the rare characteristic of the sweep center seconds, since usually these models have seconds at 6. Remaining dedicated to the craft in its traditional form, Vacheron's collections managed to reflect classicism and elegance and this lot is one of those gorgeous creations.

€ 4 000 - 8 000

Vacheron Constantin is nowadays the oldest watch brand in the world with a production that has never been interrupted throughout all these years. Pocket watches were the main focus of the brand at the beginning of their journey but the transition of tastes in favor of wristwatches served as an opportunity for Vacheron Constantin to further demonstrate its expertise. The quest for satisfying the demands of the watch buying market pushed the brand not only to the development of complicated watches but also to the creation of designs that could surprise and amaze. Time-only watches weren't the main goal for the Swiss watchmaker but with a widespread economic crisis, customer's pockets could not afford exaggerated expenses with buying complicated watches. This led to the creation of some absolutely interesting models in their simplicity and elegance as the present "flying saucer", reference 4986. The nickname



**OMEGA**

UNUSUAL AND SPECIAL CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE CK 987,  
WITH BLACK GLOSSY MULTISCALE DIAL

BRAND	Omega
MODEL	Chronograph
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
YEAR	1941
CASE N°	9977749
CALIBER	33.3 CHRO
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	9387819
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	37.5 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

Omega began its journey in La Chaux de Fonds, Switzerland from the visionary idea of Louis Brandt who decided to open a small workshop in 1848. Until Brandt's son took the reins of the company after the death of Louis, business was of modest entities, but since 1879 we witnessed a change of pace that made Omega one of the most important watch houses in the world. In 1930, Omega and Tissot merged to form the SSIH group (Société Suisse pour l'Industrie Horlogère) with the aim of marketing high-quality Swiss watches. Omega would maintain its position in the medium-high luxury segment and Tissot would target the medium market. Over the years, the company acquired a number of Swiss brands and movement manufacturers, including Lemania in 1932. Only one year later, Omega introduced one of the most important calibers of its history: the 33.3. This manual winding movement was firstly introduced as a mono pusher in 1933 but was later readapted and used for two pushers chronographs given birth to the first

water-resistant watch. It was manufactured in a run of close to 20 years has been equipped on beautiful cases sometimes bearing special design dials. The present lot is one of the most fascinating we had the chance to see in recent years. The stainless steel circular case with rounded edges is simply perfect for proportions and preservation. The olive shaped pushers and the worked winding crown fit perfectly in the structure. Moving the gaze towards the dial, one is fascinated by the beauty of its composition: a glossy black color spread on the background while above it the tachometer and telemetric scales stand out together with the two subsidiary dials and the second scale in a symphony of colors ranging from bright orange to pink coral passing through a yellow sand. The present watch is also accompanied by the extract from the archives confirming its production on 13th May 1941. Omega boasts a vast history of production of absolute level timepieces: precise and elegant, its models have often been synonymous with reliability and efficiency and this lot is possibly one of the nicest demonstration of craftsmanship ever produced by Omega.

€ 20 000 - 40 000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

WELL PRESERVED AND ELEGANT  
RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN  
YELLOW GOLD, WITH SUBSIDIARY SECONDS,  
GILT DIAL WITH ARABIC NUMBERS

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
YEAR	1928
CASE N°	607210
CALIBER	9"
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	820403
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	25 x 40 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with gilded dial, radium hour markers and hands in 1928 and its subsequent sale on 24 December 1929.

In the '20s of the 1900s, watches had increasingly found a place on the wrists of many businessmen. Yet, even before the Great Depression of the 1929 market, many watchmaking brands suffered for the lack of economic availability of their customers by decreasing the number of their sales. Patek Philippe was not immune to this crisis but still managed to maintain its dominant status thanks to its ability to open new markets, spreading mainly on South American soil, and by remaining anchored to a small number of its very wealthy loyal customers. Obviously the main need was to continue producing objects that were, besides efficient and with an intriguing design, also immediately accessible. The answer was ready: large, often rectangular cases (a form in which Patek exceeded

in quality and inventiveness) with large dials decorated with big Arabic numerals. The lot offered here perfectly reflects these features but stands out against similar specimens for its incredible conservation. The large 25 x 40mm case, made of 18k yellow gold, is in very good condition with the beautiful worked winding crown and the engraved back CE Wickman – Xmas 1929. The dial, predating the modern concept of design, is the perfect combination of form and functionality with its beautiful champagne color still alive and well preserved and the large Arabic numerals for easier reading of the time. At 6 o'clock the subsidiary dial of seconds and at 12 the long signature Patek Philippe & Co Geneva Switzerland. Accompanied by the extract from the archive confirming the production of this watch in 1928 and subsequent sale the Christmas eve of the following year, this watch is an illustrious witness of a bygone era.

€ 10 000 - 20 000





## ROLEX

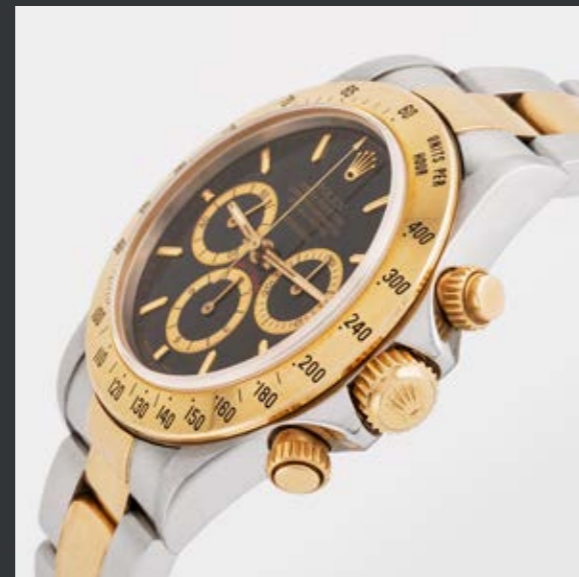
FASCINATING AND ICONIC DAYTONA CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL AND GOLD, REFERENCE 16 523, WITH BLACK FLOATING DIAL, BRACELET, ADDITIONAL LINKS AND BOX

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Daytona
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	16523
YEAR	1989
CASE N°	L415808
CALIBER	4030
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial and movement
ACCESSORIES	Additional links and Box

There are very few watches in the world that carry such gravitas and desirability amongst collectors as the "Rolex Cosmograph Daytona". Nowadays it is one of the most sought after wristwatch by collectors and neophytes all over the world. The Rolex Cosmograph Daytona, introduced in 1963, was designed to meet the demands of professional racing drivers. In 1988 a breakthrough event which changed forever the conception of this model: it was in fact launched the iconic Oyster Perpetual Cosmograph Daytona series reference 16 500 taking advantage of the increased size of the case from 37 to 40 mm, these models came equipped with the legendary 4030 caliber with Zenith El Primero ebauche. This great success new chronograph was available in three versions: in stainless steel (ref. 16 520), in gold (ref. 16528) and in steel and gold (ref. 16523) such as the present watch. The case of this 16 523 is

definitely notable for its quality and so is the stainless steel and gold Oyster bracelet. The gold bezel is graduated to 400 units per hours and still presents the vivid black color of the printing. The black glossy dial is untouched and is gorgeous with the red Daytona signature and the applied yellow gold baton numerals. Moreover this specimen is a first generation of this model and for this reason displays the separated "Cosmograph" below "Rolex Oyster Perpetual Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified". Thanks to this characteristic these type of quadrants are also known as floating dials and are object of desire of many collectors. A further peculiarity of the present watch is located in the gold ring of the subdial for 12 hours registration at 6 o'clock and is the so know "inverted 6", given its opposite position which makes it confuse with the number 9. Offered with its original box and additional link, two tone watches like this are gaining positions in the watch aficionados' wish list and for this reason are now very requested.

€ 12 000 - 25 000



**ROLEX**

**VERY DESIRABLE AND ICONIC CHRONOGRAPH ANTIMAGNETIC SQUARE-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 3529, WITH ORIGINAL PATINATED DIAL**

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Chronograph Antimagnetic
MATERIAL	Pink Gold
REFERENCE N°	3529
YEAR	1930s
CASE N°	53468
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	26 x 26 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Symbol of numerical perfection, rationality and essentiality, the perfect geometric regularity of the square has been explored in various fields and periods: classical and modern architecture, art in all its form and contemporary technology with its pixels. A spiritual but solid figure, the square appears to have something magical, capable of captivating. For this reason Rolex has used it to give birth to some very special creations, such as the reference 3529. Launched in 1939 and in production until 1942 circa, at the time was the smallest wristwatch ever produced. It also represented the first Rolex's square chronograph and the unique water-resistant one of the Swiss brand. Only 62 specimens combining stainless steel, yellow gold and pink were produced making this watch an absolute rarity among collectors. Its composition is kind of a "contradiction" with the gently circular shaped tachometer scale drawn on the dial, to totally break the patterns of a watch uniquely characterized by "sharp" details, such as the chronometric buttons, the Roman numerals, the stick indexes and, obviously, the case. Usually,

ref 3529's dials are silvered displaying two attractive engine-turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30 minutes registers but some other rare examples of 3529 feature either an inner spiral blue tachymeter scale or outer red tachymeter scale with 1/5 second graduation. This lot is a representative of this limited family. The case has been realized in pink gold and nicely conserved on whose snap on back are very deep and clear the case number, reference and crown logo engraved. The very rare combination of pink gold case and pink dial further amplify the appeal and collectability of this amazing watch. The aged patina which have read on this "taste dial" is really fascinating with blue roman and baton numerals. The present timepiece can be considered an absolute textbook regarding the case design and construction methodology Rolex used for these early, rare square timepieces.

€ 8 000 - 16 000



**ROLEX**

VERY FINE AND ATTRACTIVE SUBMARINER AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH "KERMIT" IN STEEL, REFERENCE 16610LV, WITH DATE, CENTER SECONDS, BRACELET, ORIGINAL GUARANTEE, BOX, STICKER, AND TAGS

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Submariner
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	16610LV
YEAR	2004
CASE N°	F409286
CALIBER	3135
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Stainless Steel
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial and movement
ACCESSORIES	Box, Papers and sticker Rolex

Rolex launched the first Submariner reference 6204 in 1953 and nobody would have ever imagined that this model would have celebrated over 65 years of history as one of the most loved and worn specimens in the world. In all these years many new models have been introduced to the market with particular features but in occasion of the 50th anniversary Rolex decided to create a special edition that would never be forgotten. It was thus decided to abandon the classic black color of the bezel in favor of a green one, color always dear to Rolex and used for boxes and wallets. The result was an immediate success and was presented to the world in 2003 with the reference 16610LV: its green rotating bezel became an instant hit among collectors and remains incredibly sought-after today due to its rarity and good looks. This model remained in production until 2010 and is characterized by the "maxi" dial which means the

hour markers are larger than the hour markers on the regular Submariner of this time period. The present lot is one of the first components of this family since it has been produced in 2004 as confirmed by the serial number "F". Also nicknamed "Kermit", the name of a widely-adored Muppet character, for its bezel, the present lot has been preserved in very nice conditions. The stainless steel bracelet and case still have the original proportions with no signs of wear and the back still displays the original green factory sticker. The black dial is spotless while the hands and applied hour markers with white gold edges are luminescent and matching in tone. This 16610LV, where LV stands for Lunetta Verde, is even more precious given the very rare and distinctive flat 4 on the bezel which was produced for a very short period of time and is now very sought after by collectors. Offered with totally full set including tag, box, calendar and booklets, the present lot is a precious possibility due to its rarity and good looks.

€ 10 000 - 20 000



## AUDEMARS PIGUET

HIGHLY RARE AND EXTREMELY WELL-PRESERVED ROYAL OAK AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 5402BA, WITH DATE, BRACELET, ORIGINAL BOX, SERVICE AND PAPERS

BRAND	Audemars Piguet
MODEL	Royal Oak
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	5402BA
YEAR	1978
CASE N°	B28711 - 325
CALIBER	2121
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
MOVEMENT N°	179398
BRACELET	Yellow Gold
DIMENSIONS	39 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Box and papers

When hearing the name Audemars Piguet, thoughts immediately go to the legendary Royal Oak. Iconic as very few other models have been in the history of horology, it is the umpteenth creation of the immortal designer Gerla Genta. Launched at Baselworld in 1972, it represented a real novelty in the Audemars universe as it was the brand's first true sporting pride. Its name comes from the "Royal Oak" tree under which King Charles of England was hid to save his life. It was so important that it gave the name to several British military ships whose portholes had the shape that inspired Gerald Genta and Audemars Piguet in the creation of the watch, calling it Royal Oak. It was the first luxury watch in steel with integrated bracelet and since its inception, Audemars Piguet would have made many of its variants and, in order to offer

its customers a more precious but at the same time sporty alternative, it decided to launch a version of Royal oak fully in gold. Was 1977 when Audemars officially introduced this first gold model, the reference 5402BA, such as the present lot. Production continued until the early 1980s, and the watch featured a heavy gold case and bracelet with a sporty air. The present example is absolutely remarkable for its conservation: the whole bracelet and clasp are in excellent conditions and also the back still presents the case number engraved very crisp. The case and the immediately recognizable bezel are veronica still maintaining their original proportions. The surface of the originally black dial is starting to tropicalize but the guilloché mini-"tapisserie" pattern — a texture found on all early Royal Oak dials — is still nice and well defined. It is decorated with applied baton indexes in yellow gold and the AP logo at 12, while at 3 o'clock is located the date window. Offered with box, certificate d'originality booklet and envelope, the present lot is a lavish example of one of the most appreciated models ever produced.

€ 25 000 - 50 000



**OMEGA**

UNIQUE PIECE "1/1" AND HISTORICALLY IMPORTANT OMEGA SEAMASTER PLOPROF WIRSTWATCH IN PINK-GOLD WITH WHITE DIAL. ORIGINAL BOX, PAPERS, TAG AND ADDITIONAL BRACELET

BRAND	Omega
MODEL	Seamaster Ploprof
MATERIAL	Pink Gold
REFERENCE N°	22462552104001
YEAR	2009
CASE N°	82079804
CALIBER	8501
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Rubber
DIMENSIONS	55 mm
ACCESSORIES	Full set

The watch industry has certainly not been a spectator in the organization of charity events and since 2005, thanks to the efforts of Lucas Pettavino, President of the Association Monégasque Contre les Myopathies, was born Only Watch, a charity auction with the aim of raising funds to find a cure against the Duchenne Muscular Dystrophy. This noble initiative, held every 2 years under the patronage of HSH The Prince of Monaco, was able to collect more than 40 million thanks to the collaboration of 50 watch brands that for the occasion produce a unique and absolutely special specimen. In 2009, during the third edition, among the 50 participating brands was present Omega which, in the same year, introduced a new and modern version of the iconic Seamaster Ploprof model. The lot which was inserted in the Charity Auction was a special creation and unique piece realized in pink gold and, 10 years later, this lot rappers again on the stage to be purchased by a lucky

bidder. The original Ploprof represent the very first waterproof model specifically ideated and built for professional divers and presented to the world in 1970. The present lot is the result of modernizations and further researches that gave birth to an object able to combine advanced modern technology with an absolutely iconic watch. This specimen is offered in still remarkable conditions with the massive case of 55mm wide still perfect and equipped with the very special orange rubber strap. The pink gold bidirectional rotating bezel is something really uncommon considering the unusual white color of the ring and pink numerals. What achieved in the dial is quite stunning with the simple clean white background, gold hands and markers with dark grey in-fill to match the grey of the bezel insert. At 5 o'clock the typical Ploprof date window and at 6 o'clock is located the text "1/1 Only Watch" enoting that this is piece number 1. Offered with full set, this lot is a unique opportunity to purchase a truly unconventional watch.

€ 60 000 - 120 000



## ROLEX

VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE GMT MASTER AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 16 750, WITH BLACK MATTE DIAL, DATE, BRACELET AND ORIGINAL PAPER, RETAILED BY LINZ BROTHERS DALLAS

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	GMT-Master
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	16750
YEAR	1986
CASE N°	9516351
CALIBER	3075
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Stainless Steel
DIMENSIONS	39 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Paper

The first GMT model, Reference 6542, was launched in 1954 and is immediately recognizable by the bright acrylic or "bakelite" bezel insert with the twenty-four hour markings printed on its underside.

Next came the now iconic reference 1675, made from 1959 to 1980. Reference 16 750 (the present watch) followed in 1981 introducing the quickset feature and a new higher beat caliber 3075 movement. With this update the order of the hands changed from GMT/Hour/Minute/second on reference 1675 to Hour/GMT/Minute/Second on the new model.

Much to the delight of collectors, the 16 750 retained some of the character of the 1675 with the continued use of an acrylic crystal. Discontinued in 1988, the 16 750 is now a highly desirable model. The present watch is a very nice exponent of this family still very well preserved: the tonneau-shaped case in

stainless steel is embellished with a nice Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp. The black gilt dial sees applied luminescent numerals with white-gold edges, the Mercedes-style hands and the arrowhead 24 hour indicator hand. The bidirectional revolving bezel calibrated for 24 hours has the classic red-and-blue structure now iconic and immediately recognizable. Moreover, right under the center of the dial and precisely over the GMT-Master designation, is located the very rare signature of the American retailer Linz. Linz, a jewelry firm, grew from the efforts of five brothers whose history started in 1877 in St. Louis. Soon they moved too the center of Dallas firstly in the Cockrell Building, and in 1899 to the seven-story Linz Building. After the firm's co-founder Joseph Linz retired in 1907 the name was changed from to Linz Brothers. Its unforgettable logo, with the letter N backwards, has been printed on some very few watches and adds an interesting element to the dial that makes it extremely desirable to collectors. This lot therefore represents an almost unique piece that only one lucky collector will be able to proudly say has graced his/her collection.

€ 25 000 - 50 000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

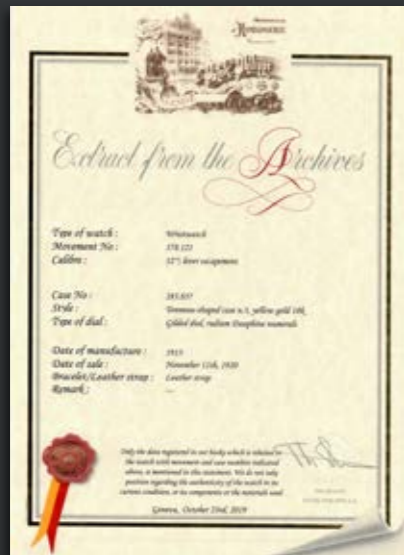
VERY EARLY AND UNUSUAL GONDOLO IN YELLOW GOLD, TONNEAU SHAPE WRISTWATCH, RADIO HANDS, ARABIC NUMBERS AND BEAUTIFULL MUSTARD COLOR PATINA DIAL

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Gondolo
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
YEAR	1913
CASE N°	285857
CALIBER	12"
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	178121
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	28 x 47 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from Archives

From the first moment the wristwatch was presented to the world, the brands tried to develop its design in the most beautiful and elegant way possible. Taking its cue from female bracelets, the watch therefore had to be able to wrap the wrist of the wearer almost completely. From this will was born therefore one of the most particular and appreciated forms ever produced, the Tonneau. Widely explored by various brands, this shape reminiscent that of a barrel (in Frances Tonneau) was also used by Patek Philippe to give life to its iconic Gondolo model, now much sought after by collectors. Superb example of the Art Deco modern style and prominent exponent of the roaring twenties, this model was produced in the late 1910s and early 1920s in an exceedingly small series, often for Patek's celebrated Brazilian retailer Gondolo & Labouriau Relojeiros in Rio de Janeiro. The large, curved and elegant case adhered

perfectly to the male wrist, wrapping it impeccably, so much so that it is decidedly contemporary even today. Since the number of production of this limited series are finely low, it is very difficult to find one and also in the auction market less than 10 examples have appeared in the last year. This means that the present lot can be considered as one of the very few opportunity to purchase one of the most iconic designs of Patek Philippe (it was so appreciated that in 2008 was reintroduced this tonneau-shaped wristwatch within the Gondolo collection with the reference 5098). This example is the perfect opportunity for the lovers of fané wristwatches. Its yellow gold case still maintains the original proportions with the thin screwed lugs and offers a splendid oxidation which spread all over the body. The back clearly show the signature Patek, Philippe & Co Geneva – Switzerland coadiuvated by and engraved dedication. The beautifully aged dial is the non plus ultra for vintage lovers given its patina which turned to a fascinating mustard color. Historical, iconic, rare, beautiful, many adjectives could be used for this lot but in this case, probably, the best thing to do is stay quite and let the watch itself to speak for its own. With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with gilded dial, case n° 3 in 1913 and its subsequent sale on 11 november 1920.

€ 15 000 - 30 000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

NICE AND ATTRACTIVE CALATRAVA IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 2481, WITH CENTRE SECONDS TWO TONE DIAL, GOLD ROMAN APPLIED NUMBERS, ELONGATED LUGS, RETAILED BY GOBBI MILAN

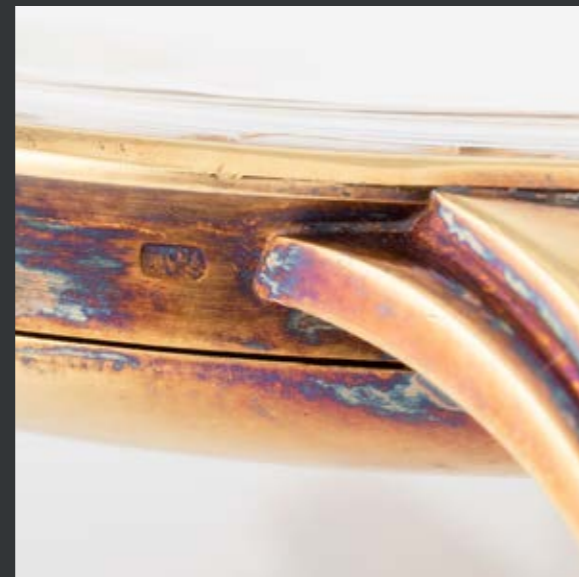
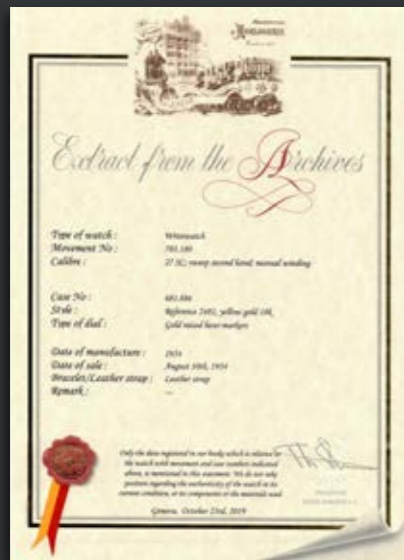
BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Calatrava
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	2481
YEAR	1954
CASE N°	681886
CALIBER	27SC
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	703180
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from Archives

Within the list of Patek Philippe's references there is one to have stolen the hearts of collectors and enthusiasts for its unique style and for the absolutely special dials that were equipped on it. The 2481 model was indeed launched in 1950 and was fitted with a variety of dials, mainly created with the complicated technique of the cloisonné or champlevé enamel. Those dials were very difficult to realize and could depict many different themes such as continents, portraits or landscapes. Paradoxically is harder to find an example of this reference fitted with a "simple" argenté dial and when that happens is always a wonderful discovery. The present lot is one of the nicest examples of this reference with a simple but at the same time very special dial. Its style is instantly recognizable for the elongated claw lugs and the concave bezel. This special features, added to the 36mm wide,

make the case produced by Bernard Dubois very contemporary. Realized in 18k yellow gold, it is still well preserved with very deep hallmarks and shows some charming oxidation all over the edges. The reference is equipped with the famous caliber 27SC, which was, at the time Patek Philippe's only sweep centre calibre available on the market. The dial, as previously said, is something difficult to find in its simplicity since very few are now made with argenté decoration and applied roman and dot indexes in yellow gold. The outer minutes and seconds track has vivid black printing and is even more special is the rare signature at 6 O'clock Gobbi Milano. Gobbi is one of the most important retailers in Italian history, born initially in Modena in 1842 from the desire of the watchmaker Riamondo Gobbi who obtained the title of "Real Court Watchmaker" directly from the Grand Duke in 1852. His younger son, Giuseppe, contributed to the development of the company and in 1896 he moved to Milan, opening his own workshop in Corso Vittorio Emanuele II, 15 where is still located nowadays. This reference 2481 in yellow gold is definitely special for all collectors and is "simple" and unusual dial with important retailer is something not to be left behind.

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in yellow gold in 1954 and its subsequent sale on 10 August 1954.

€ 30 000 - 60 000





**CORUM**

UNUSUAL AND ELEGANT "SPIRIT OF ECSTASY"  
IN YELLOW GOLD, ROLLS ROYCE FRONT GRILL  
SHAPED WRISTWATCH WITH BLACK DIAL

BRAND	Corum
MODEL	Rolls Royce
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
YEAR	1980s
CASE N°	318083
CALIBER	9"
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	159704
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	40x29mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Who said that the only watch able to identify the automotive world could only be a chronograph? More than 30 years ago, in fact, was born the idea of being able to decorate the case of a watch by making it appear similar in all aspects to the component of a car. Long before the collaborations between the automobile and watch brands began, Corum had a visionary idea of being able to create a watch that embodied the image of tradition, luxury and exclusivity of a prestigious car manufacturer. Was chosen the icon Rolls-Royce brand for giving birth to what would have become one of the most valuable pieces in the horological history – Corum "Rolls-Royce". In 1976, after obtaining a license to use their name, the first Corum Rolls-Royce model appeared in the market at the well-known London jewelers Garrard. The present lot is one of those pieces realized in yellow gold and preserved in nice conditions. The rectangular case resemble the intricate design of the famous British car's radiator grille with the RR logo while a true example of high craftsmanship is given by the bonnet

ornament "Spirit of Ecstasy" which crowns the radiator and links the watch case with the top bracelet attachment. The mastery is further demonstrated by the quality of the result, the three-dimensional effect of the watch case and the crown bearing the Corum key symbol for adjusting the the time. This watch is part of a later version produced, with quartz or mechanical movement available in 18k white or yellow gold. First ever partnership between a high-end watchmaker and a luxury automobile manufacturer and, most of all, a fantastic demonstration of ability and innovation, this example is a real icon of watchmaking.

€ 6 000 - 12 000



**ROLEX**

REMARKABLE PRECISION DUSTPROOF  
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW  
GOLD, REFERENCE 6422, WITH  
WONDERFUL TWO TONE DIAL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Precision Dustproof
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	6422
YEAR	1957
CASE N°	274498
CALIBER	1210
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	34 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

The inventiveness of Rolex in finding new names for its creations seems never seen an end. Especially in the '50s and '60s have been coined some names now renown such as Air King, Explorer, Everest or Metropolitan. One more name has been used in that years and is now very difficult to find, that of Dustproof. This wording was present only on some rare dials equipped on the reference 6424, a Precision-Shock Resisting model available in stainless steel and on some very rare reference 6422 realized also in yellow gold. This model is nowadays very difficult to find and the present lot is probably one of the nicest ever produced by Rolex for its special configurations of the dial. The case is nice and well preserved maintaining sharp edges and right proportions. The smooth yellow gold bezel is the perfect frame for an absolutely astonishing dial. It is indeed a demonstration of the highest craftsmanship: the outer ring has the always appreciated champagne color with applied yellow gold arabic and large

baton numerals with luminous dots. Among them stands out a beautiful engraved decoration with a very thin texture. Internally the rarest peculiarity: a black lacquered circle equally divided into 4 parts by 2 perpendicular lines in gold. This special decoration is further enhanced by "Dustproof" and "Shock-Resisting" gold lettering and dauphine hands with internal luminous material. With the typical Oyster pad to prevent dust from entering and ruining the movement, this watch represents an unusual, rare and striking alternative to classic Oyster models.

€ 12 000 - 25 000



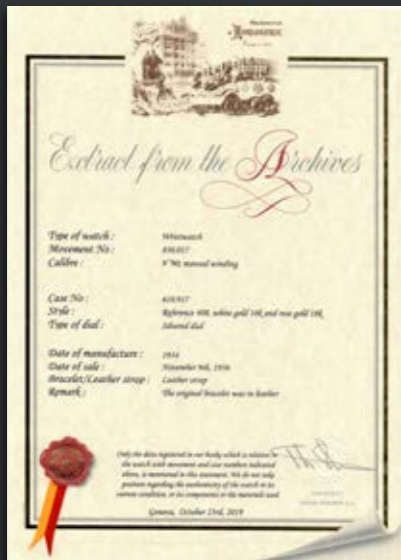
**PATEK PHILIPPE**  
TASTEFUL AND SOPHISTICATED  
RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH  
IN WHITE AND PINK GOLD, REFERENCE  
408, WITH SILVER DIAL SUBSIDIARY  
SECONDS AND PINK GOLD BRACELET

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MATERIAL	White and Pink Gold
REFERENCE N°	408
YEAR	1934
CASE N°	610917
CALIBER	9' 90
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	830017
BRACELET	Pink Gold
DIMENSIONS	20 x 35 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from Archives

The period between the late 1930's and mid 1950's is considered by many passionates and collectors as the "Golden Age" of watch making, specially for Patek Philippe. In those years, inspirations from both the art deco and the art nouveau period, the Swiss-polish brand produced a considerable and significant variety of rectangular-cased watches. This watches, moreover, could also have been equipped with either round or rectangular movements and particularly the latter have always been very appreciated. One of the most famous is certainly the 9' 90 caliber. This highly attractive rectangular work of art measures 18 x 25.6 mm and has been released in 2 batches: numbers from 830 000 to 839 999 between 1934 and 1950 whilst the movement numbers 970 00 – 977 889 between 1947 and 1967. Which means that in 33 years only a total of 17 888 movements have been made and not all of

them have been equipped on some watches, making them very rare and absolutely sought after by many collectors. The present lot is one of these rarities bearing the caliber 9' 90 with a harmonious, well-balanced case and dial design. Its spectacular rectangular case is definitely one of a kind for the unusual structure it possesses: not so often happens to see a Patek's creation in pink and white gold, and is even more rare to find one with a central stripe of the opposite material, such as this lot. When looking at the case, the stepped side is refined and nicely preserved while is interesting the engraving on the white gold case back "Dr. Alvaro Camera". Absolutely unique are the special pink gold stripes at 12 and 6 o'clock. To further embellish this lot is the pink gold bracelet with dedication on the clasp for Dr. Camera as well. The dial is the emblem of the era with painted baton indexes and outer, closed minutes track while at 6 o'clock is located the subsidiary dial for constant seconds. The movement has number 830 017 which means that this is one of the earliest representative of the first batch of caliber 9' 90. Synonymous with elegance and illustrious impersonation of the concept of rarity, this watch is a prized piece for every collection of shaped watches and essential element for lovers of the 9' 90 movements.

€ 15 000 - 30 000



**CARTIER**

**POSSIBLY UNIQUE N° 1, GORGEOUS AND LUXURIOUS BALLON AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, SILVER DIAL, RED ROMAN NUMBERS, DATE WITH BOX, PAPERS, FULL SET**

BRAND	Cartier
MODEL	Ballon Chronograph
MATERIAL	Platinum
REFERENCE N°	3499
YEAR	2011
CASE N°	N° 1 – 143137RX
CALIBER	8101 MC
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Leather
DIMENSIONS	46.8x47.1mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Box and papers

In the arch of more than 160 years, Cartier with the creation of luxurious jewels and exquisite timepieces manage to beautifully complementing the ensembles of influential families gaining the status of "Jeweler of Kings and King of Jewellers". Considering the rich history and tradition that comes along with the Cartier name, it comes difficult to think that a recent and young collection could have been able to stand out as a modern classic within a very short period of time. But yet, from 2006 the Ballon Bleu managed in this obtaining many consents from both sexes of Cartier clientele. Bearing many of the luxurious features that have characterized the Parisian brand in these years, it has become a really sophisticated timepiece. The present lot is part of the "complicated" part of the collection since it offers the appreciated chronograph function and date. Simply delights with its unconventional design, the Blue Balloon

is the perfect name for the unusual shape of its case. Totally realized in white gold, it presents a slightly curved case, adding an airy and cool feeling to the luxurious line. One of the nicest and most curious characteristics is the protective curved arch which gives the watch a classic yet eye-catching futuristic appearance. Above and below it, the two rectangular oversized chronograph's pushers. The present watch is a unique piece, special order number 1. In fact, the iconic cabochon here has not be made in the classic blue sapphire but in a vivid red ruby. Moreover, the bold roman numerals that stand out on the distinctive and clear dial, retake the red color of the crown giving vivacity to the whole composition. At VII is hidden the secret signature Cartier. The argentè dial is embellished with the luxurious guilloché engine-turned decoration while at 9 o'clock is located the date window. Considering all these special features, it comes as no surprise then that this Ballon Bleu de Cartier is a highly renowned and sought-after timepiece by lovers of fine watchmaking and Haute Horologie. With original box and papers.

€ 45 000 - 90 000



**CORUM**

TASTEFUL AND RARE RECTANGULAR SHAPED WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH VERY BEAUTIFULL TIGER EYE DIAL

BRAND	Corum
MATERIAL	Yellow gold
YEAR	1980s
CASE N°	122506
CALIBER	2512
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	121084
BRACELET	Leather
DIMENSIONS	35x29mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Tag

Corum was founded in La Chaux-de-Fonds, Switzerland by Gaston Ries and his nephew, René Bannwart in 1955. The name come form the latin word "quorum", which denotes the minimum number of persons required to approve a decision. This fascinated the two men who decided to adopt it simplifying it in the now well know Corum. This name began to circulate insisntently and to be renowned throughout the world after they presented a watch made from a \$20 gold coin which immediately had a lot of success. The two partners understood how this kind of very particular objects could be appreciated by the market, and since then they have dedicated themselves to creating watches with unusual shapes and using innovative materials. Creativity and boldness are on the basis of basically all Corum's watches, such as the present example realized using the very appreciated hard stone of tiger-eye. First of all the 18k yellow gold case has the special shape now typical of Corum: rectangular with very long basis, massive lugs, winding-crown set with a cabochon sapphire and sapphire crystal, it is

perfect for both man and lady's wrists. This lot, moreover is nicely preserved also offering the original Corum's tag. The dial, as previously said, has been realized with the tiger-eye stone, whose gilded streaks perfectly match with the color of the case. The whole quadrant is very essential, with only the two dauphine hands in gold, the horologist's signature "Corum" and the key pointing skywards logo, symbol of mysteries waiting to be unlocked, a reminder of the ingenuity and perseverance a watchmaker must possess if he wants to master time. Complete with a leather strap with Corum buckle, this watch is a very interesting and special example of dress watch.

€ 6 000 - 12 000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

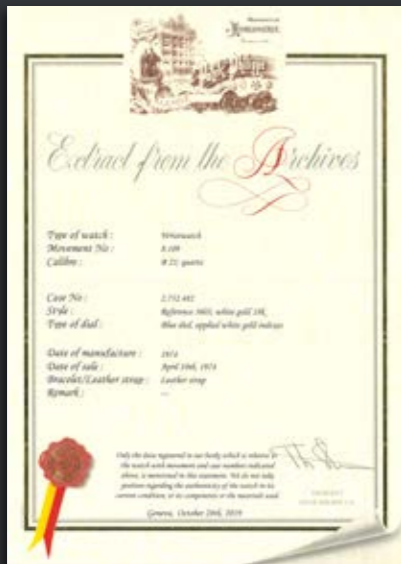
RARE AND ATTRACTIVE RECTANGULAR SHAPED ELECTRONIC MOVEMENT WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, REFERENCE 3603, WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Ellipse Beta21
MATERIAL	White Gold
REFERENCE N°	3603
YEAR	1970s
CASE N°	2732482
CALIBER	Beta21
MOVEMENT TYPE	Quartz
MOVEMENT N°	8109
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	33 x 38 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from Archives

In the light of the quartz fever, the 70's saw a race to create quartz movements even among well-known brands of high-quality mechanical gauges. That's how was born the iconic Beta21 movement, result of the conjuncted efforts of more than 20 Swiss watch brands, to form the Centre Electronique Horloger whose mission was to create electronic watch movements. The Beta21 has been used by many brands such as Rolex or Piaget and among them was listed also Patek Philippe whose reference 3603 soon became a must of the Swiss-polish brand. This quartz caliber was something absolutely never seen before for a company so anchored to the traditions of ancient watchmaking like Patek and this peculiarity, linked to a very special case design, contributed to make this watch immortal. The production of reference 3603 started in 1973 and ended

less than 10 years later, in 1982. Mainly manufactured in yellow gold, to date less than 20 examples have appeared to auctions made in 18k white gold exactly like the present lot. The massive rectangular case, produced by Ateliers Réunis, has been definitely well preserved by the last owner keeping untouched the edges and the proportion of the whole watch. This case has represented for many years, together with references 3587 and 3597, the largest rectangular watch made by Patek Philippe until the 21st century. The dials were instead provided by Stern Frères and were produced from a massive 18k gold plate. They were available in different variants with gilt, browned or silvered finishes. The present lot has the very appreciated blue color with applied white gold baton numerals and dauphine hands with luminous material. At 6 o'clock the aperture for the date which gives this watch extra prestige and desirability. Perfectly preserved and sold with the extract from the archive, this iconic and historically important watch is a very desirable specimen for very Patek's collection.

€ 16 000 - 30 000



**ROLEX**

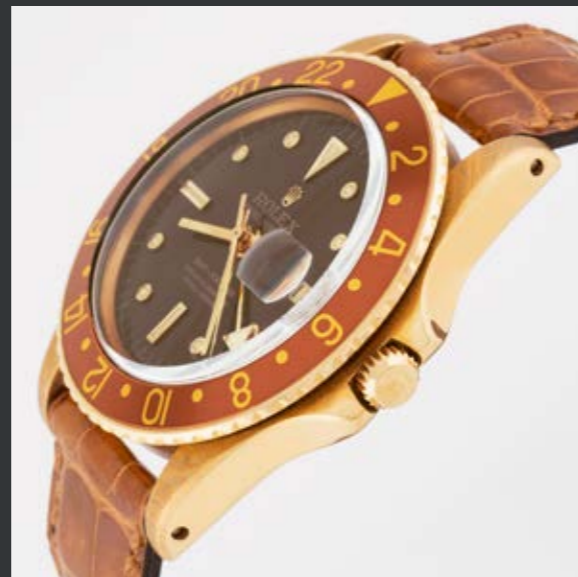
**VERY WELL PRESERVED AND DESIRABLE GMT-MASTER AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 1675, WITH SWEEP CENTER SECONDS, DATE, ORIGINAL BOX, PAPERS AND BULLETIN**

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	GMT-master
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	1675
YEAR	1969
CASE N°	2046713
CALIBER	1570
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Leather
DIMENSIONS	39 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Box, Papers and Bulletin

Due to the extraordinary success of the Rolex Sports models in the 1950s, it came to no surprise when the world's largest airline Pan Am commissioned a specially designed watch allowing their pilots to keep track of time in two locations. That's why the first GMT model, Reference 6542, was launched in 1954 with its immediately recognizable bakelite bezel insert with the twenty-four hour markings printed on its underside. Following the success of the reference 6542, only five years later Rolex introduced the following reference 1675 which remained in production until 1980 that have now become definitely desired by collectors and enthusiasts. But, while the first GMT Master was born to be a real tool watch, the following models soon began to be manufactured in precious metal for a lavish touch. Cased in 18K yellow gold, the present timepiece is a representative of the "luxury evolution" of the GMT-Master

series. Moreover, has been set aside the iconic bicolor bezel for a new one in full brown. This lot is preserved in very beautiful conditions with a nice satin finish on the lugs; the crown guards, introduced with this model, are still cool and defined. The brown bezel above mentioned is basically untouched and its style brown-gold perfectly match with the case and dial. The dial has indeed been realized in a dark brown color with applied luminous yellow gold baton, triangular and dot indexes, for this reason also know as nipple dial given the particular shape of these numerals. The outer minute/seconds divisions is open while is for sure present the aperture for the date, magnified by the cyclops lens on the crystal glass. The caliber is the automatic 1570 with Microstella regulating screws. The present lot strikes not only for the great conditions of preservation but above all for the full set which accompanies it: original warranty, booklets, fitted box, tag and bulletin de marche!

€ 22 000 - 50 000



**HEUER**

ICONIC AND LIMITED EDITION CARRERA CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE CS3140, N° 5 OF 20, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 20 YEARS OF BARESI'S CAREER IN AC MILAN, RETAILED BY GRIMOLDI MILAN WITH ORIGINAL BOX

BRAND	Heuer
MODEL	Carrera Re-Edition
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	CS3140
YEAR	1996
CASE N°	561
CALIBER	1873
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	4506120
BRACELET	Leather
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Dial and case
ACCESSORIES	Box

From a collectible point of view, the Heuer brand is today able to attract a fair number of enthusiasts. From a historical point of view, instead, Heuer stands out among those brands that have been able to set the course for future generations. Heuer was able to do it in the chronograph field by introducing an unprecedented design. The specimens of chronographs from the '40s and '50s had very "crowded" dials, with the various tachymetric or telemetric scales placed in the center of the quadrants making it difficult to read. Jack Heuer, CEO of the company, instead wanted a watch with an excellent readability: the intuition was that of printing the 1/5 sec scale on the "rehaut" (the inner bezel) of the watch. The dial immediately looked bigger, cleaner and lighter, extremely more readable

from the pilot/owner. This watch took name Carrera, nowadays extremely iconic. Discontinued in 1987 it has been subject to several re-editions, the most appreciated one is that of 1996, released in three models: the black-dial Carrera (CS3111), the white Carrera (CS3110) and the watch you see below, the Gold Carrera (CS3140). This re-edition was true to the original Heuer Carrera 2447D in almost every aspect from the 36mm case, to the pushers and crown and the dial and sub-dial design except from the absence of the text "Carrera" on the dial. The present lot is an even more particular edition of the reference CS3140 since is the number 5 of a limited edition made in 1996 to commemorate the 20 years of Franco Baresi's career in the AC Milan. Only 20 pieces were made, in 18k yellow gold. Preserved in very nice conditions, on the white dial is also present the signature of Mr. Baresi with his number, the legendary number 6, beside it. Offered with the original box, this watch is a piece of history for both Heuer and AC Milan.

€ 4 000 - 8 000





**ROLEX**

IMPORANT AND VERY FINE PADELLONE  
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STAINLESS  
STEEL, REFERENCE 8171, WITH ARGENTÉ  
DIAL, TRIPLE CALENDAR AND MOON PHASES

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Padellone
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	8171
YEAR	1950
CASE N°	686284
CALIBER	10 1/2"
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	38 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

After decades of producing tool/sports models, time-only watches and chronographs, Rolex decided to create its first complicated watch. Day, date, month and moon phases: the Padellone is the set and the result of a series of complications that make it one of the most legendary vintage watches ever created. In production for only four years between 1949 to 1952, is considered that of the reference 8171 have been realized only approximately 1000 pieces overall, equally divided into 500 in steel and 500 in yellow or pink gold. Its nickname Padellone, given by Italian collectors, comes from its unusually large case with 37.5 mm in diameter, when compared with the models of that period. Its beautiful wide quadrants were supplied by two companies: Beyeler (producer of the version with the Arabic number 12) and Stern (manufacturer of that with batons). The present lot is a truly remarkable example realized in stainless steel and preserved in very nice conditions with sharpe edges. The dial, given the presence of the 12,

has been manufactured by Beyeler and is the dream of every vintage watches' collector: heavenly aged with a delicate patina, gorgeous applied yellow gold numerals, two subtile gold hands, two small windows at 12 o'clock for English day and month and an outer perimeter with light blue date indicated by a vivid red hand. At 6 o'clock then, the moon phase subdial, for the first time present on a Rolex model and the only one with a non oyster case, with its yellow gold painting standing out in a dark sky. Historically important and icon of horology's world, the 8171 is one of the most contemporary vintage watches for its big size and style but most of all, one of the most sought after by collectors.

€ 100 000 - 200 000



**AUDEMARS PIGUET**

WELL PRESERVED BIG SIZE CALATRAVA  
AUTOMATIC WATERPROOF WRISTWATCH  
IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH SWEEP  
CENTRE SECONDS SILVER DIAL

BRAND	Audemars Piguet
MODEL	Calatrava
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
YEAR	1950s
CASE N°	3226
CALIBER	2499
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Leather
DIMENSIONS	35 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

entire composition leaves no space for imagination but remains faithful to the essentiality with the mere presence of thin hands in gold for hours and minutes and the central one for the seconds, now slightly oxidized. This one is true fine watch for the real connoisseurs of tasteful timepieces of the mid century.

€ 9 000 - 18 000

Connect Audemars Piguet to the solo, albeit iconic, Royal Oak is rather simplistic. Before the advent of the model designed by Gerald Genta in 1970 and in all its more than 140 year of history, Audemars Piguet has always played a leading role in the world of watchmaking for its highly-complicated watches equipped with numerous complications such as calendars or moon phases but also for some very elegant dress watches. The present handsome and classic mid-century Audemars Piguet time-only offered here is surprising in all its essentiality. This reference 1524 has been manufactured in the 1950's and presents the classic size, for the time, for the case with 35mm. The elegant and thin case is decorated with long downward turned lugs and the waterproof screw back. Fully realized in 18k yellow gold, it has been admirably preserved and is equipped with an extremely fine and original Audemars Piguet movement 2499. The lovely argentè dial is in overall pleasing conditions: the original color has been nicely preserved while still very sharp and shiny are the applied baton numerals in yellow gold. The



**ROLEX**

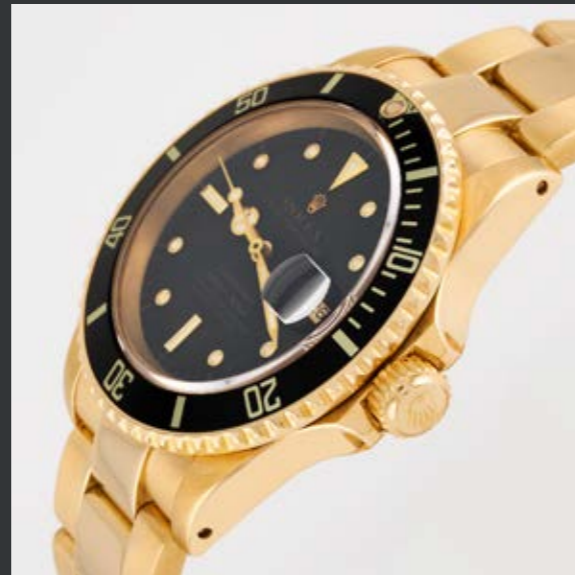
RARE AND PRECIOUS SUBMARINER  
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW  
GOLD, REFERENCE 16 808, BLACK NIPPLE  
DIAL, DATE, BRACELET, TAG AND PAPERS

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Submariner
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	16808
YEAR	1983
CASE N°	8083863
CALIBER	3035
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Yellow Gold
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	papers and Rolex tag

The Submariner is among the most iconic – if not the most iconic – timepieces Rolex has ever produced and beyond any doubt one of Rolex's most coveted models in the history of horology. During the years many references have been realized, starting from the 6204 in 1953, passing through the 6538 Big crown or Coroncione, the 5513 and the 1680, the first model with date indication. Firstly, produced in stainless steel only, with the changes of tastes were also offered models entirely made with other materials, such as yellow gold, going to subvert the starting idea of a predominantly resistant watch, made of steel, with another one of elegance and versatility thanks to the use of gold. In 1979 a further change of pace, with the introduction of a new reference which added the novelty of the sapphire crystal instead of the classic plexiglass one. Was so born the 16 800 in stainless steel and the 16 808 in full 18k yellow gold, like the present lot. This reference (such as the 16 800) have the quick

date change, which is carried out by unscrewing the crown and, after having extracted it to the first click, rotating it counter-clockwise. The reference 16 808 remained in production until the 1987 and examples in nice conditions with full set such as the present one are very difficult to find. The case with crown guards to the Triplock winding crown and screw back is very nice and crisp and so is the Oyster yellow gold bracelet with original Rolex clasp. The unidirectional black bezel for checking decompression time spans still maintains the original color with no evident signs. The black glossy dial has the esteemed nipple configuration with applied dot indexes for hours/minutes and Mercedes hands. The caliber is the automatic 3035. Sold with original tags, calendar, warranty and yellow gold anchor, this lot is a finely interesting opportunity.

€ 25 000 - 50 000



**ROLEX**

**EXTREMELY WELL PRESERVED AND VERY ATTRACTIVE LARGE OYSTER QUARTZ WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 5100, BETA 21 WITH CENTER SECONDS, DATE, BRACELET, ORIGINAL BOX AND PAPERS**

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Oyster Quartz
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	5100
YEAR	1970s
CASE N°	72
CALIBER	Beta-21
MOVEMENT TYPE	Quartz
BRACELET	Yellow Gold
DIMENSIONS	39 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	box and papers

While Rolex is known for its mechanical timepieces, throughout the 1970s and 1980s, in the light of the quartz fever, it channeled its resources in creating its very first quartz watch. That's how was born the limited-series Date 5100 powered by the Beta21 movement, result of the conjuncted efforts of more than 20 Swiss watch brands, including Rolex, to form the Centre Electronique Horloger whose mission was to create electronic watch movements. This special caliber has been used by many other brands (iconic is the Piaget Beta21). Of the very rare reference 5100, Rolex produced only 1000 examples between yellow and white gold. Thanks to its special design and the elevated accuracy of the caliber, it was an immediate success and initial pilot series production was completely sold out prior to delivery. This model is also important because is the only one with a caliber produced in conjunction with other brands since

soon Rolex quitted from the Centre Electronique Horloger in order to develop its own quartz movements. The present watch is the number 72 of the whole production, as demonstrated by the engraving on the case back and strikes today as in the past for its new and revolutionary case design, with a much more angular architecture in its shape which little has in common with the standard Oyster case. In virtue of its exuberant style and generous dimensions, this model is affectionately nicknamed "Texano" by Italian collectors. The sapphire crystal equipped on this model is a first time in Rolex's history since it has never been used before. The present example is in excellent condition with a very tight band which is the most important condition factor on this model. The champagne dial has absolutely no signs and presents the classical applied yellow gold baton numerals, outer 1/5th seconds/minute track and window for the date at 3 o'clock. Designed to be made in very limited quantities only, watches like the present one are definitely precious to find in such a good conditions. They became even more sought after when offer with the original box and paper of the time, with written the date of purchase 25.09.73.

€ 12 000 - 25 000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

ICONIC AND VERY ATTRACTIVE ELLIPSE  
IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 3978/17,  
INTEGRATED MESH BRACELET WITH  
ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOOKLET,  
ACCOMPANIED BY A PAIR OF YELLOW  
GOLD-BLUE ENAMEL CUFFLINKS

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Ellipse
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	3978/017
YEAR	1991
CASE N°	2880568
CALIBER	215PS
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	1823938
BRACELET	Yellow Gold
DIMENSIONS	29x34mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from archives, certificate of origin, booklet and cufflinks

In the world of watchmaking there are two opposing schools of thought. The former sees the high production numbers of a watch prevailing, favoring the mass distribution and the detriment of a more basic and classic style. The second, instead, opts for an almost obsessive attention to detail and design, setting aside the great productions to the detriment of a product that aims at excellence. The latter is precisely the vision that has moved Patek Philippe since 1839. With an annual production of only around 60 000 copies including all references, the goal is not to leave even the slightest detail to chance. Nowadays around 170 watchmakers work for Patek and each of them realizes no more than 120 pieces a year. This vein of attention

brings continuous ideas from the first day and immortal models are born following this thoughts. Among them is the Ellipse, launched in 1968 and now deeply rooted in Patek production. The reference 3978 is one of those more recent examples but that does not abandon the style of the past years. Elliptical case, blue dial with gold hands and hour markers and a sense of inner harmony very pleasing to the eye. The present lot is one of the nicest ever seen thanks to its almost untouched conditions. The mesh braided bracelet has been realized in yellow gold following the idea of perfection and is completed with the original Patek Philippe deployant. The case with its unmistakable subtle and rounded edge is the emblem of elegance, the iconic blue metallic dial is perfect with the aforementioned applied yellow gold baton numerals and the subsidiary dial for seconds at 6 o'clock. This is a "Sigma dial" Ellipse, indicating the hour markers are made of gold. Accompanied by a matching 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe cuff links repeating the dial decoration, certificate of origin and extract from the archives, this watch is the epitome of Patek's elegance and perfection. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in yellow gold in 1991 and its subsequent sale on 9 April 1991, and the Original Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin.

€ 7 000 - 15 000



**PIAGET**

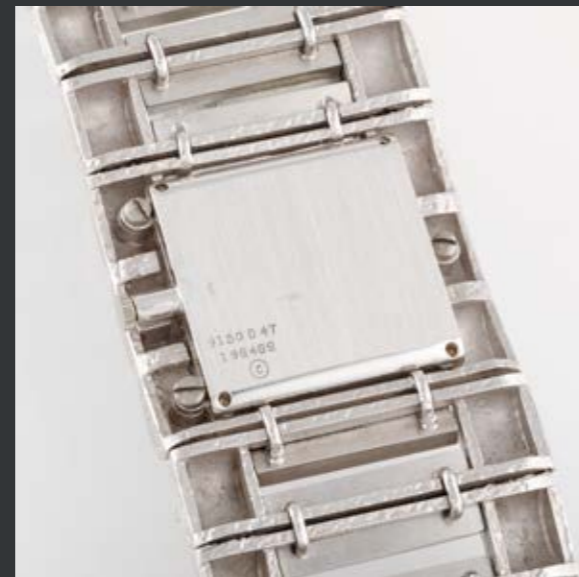
ELEGANT AND CATCHING LADY'S MANCHETTE WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, LAPIS LAZULI DIAL, INTEGRATED WHITE GOLD BARK FINISH BRACELET HIGHLIGHTED BY LAPIS AND MALACHITE RECTANGULAR MOTIFS

BRAND	Piaget
MODEL	Manchette
MATERIAL	White Gold
REFERENCE N°	9150 D 47
YEAR	1970s
CASE N°	198488
CALIBER	9P2
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	7402497
BRACELET	Malachite, Lapis and white Gold
DIMENSIONS	33x175mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Originally focused on the development and manufacturing of movements, Piaget began making watches under its own name in 1943, about 70 years after its foundation in Côte-aux-Fées by the will of Georges Edouard Piaget in 1874. They immediately centralized their efforts and ideas in the creation of very thin watches, setting new records as the world's thinnest simple or complicated timepieces, with special features like the use of hard stones, developing the spirit of luxury in an atmosphere of creativity, attention to detail, and fully integrated expertise that would have characterized them forever. Regarding this, Piaget is a true manufacturer and leading light in the design and production of real works of art. The present lot is part of the special creations of Piaget and is one exponent of the collection "Manchette", which was launched in the late 1960s/early 1970s: these creations were watches designed for a young and avant-

garde female clientele and were characterized by their large bracelets, forming a cone when worn. These creations were manufactured mainly in yellow gold, consequently the examples in white gold such as the present lot are extremely sought after. Moreover this reference 9150 has a very rare configuration which alternates rectangles of two different semi-precious had stone instead of the more common version of only one. The materials used here are malachite and the very appreciated lapis lazuli. The effect is definitely remarkable and the blu and green colors stand out more vivid than ever when combined with the white gold. The white gold structure of the bracelet is very elegant and the engraved decoration on the domed edges are definitely cool. The dial is fully realized in lapis lazuli with the only signature Piaget and the two dauphine hands applied on it. The watch is offered in extremely nice conditions and is a real beauty on a lady's wrist.

€ 30 000 - 60 000



**PIAGET**

VERY UNUSUAL AND ATTRACTIVE LADY'S  
MANCHETTE WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD,  
TIGER EYE DIAL, INTEGRATED WHITE GOLD  
BARK FINISH BRACELET HIGHLIGHTED BY  
TIGER EYE RECTANGULAR SHAPED MOTIFS

BRAND	Piaget
MODEL	Manchette
MATERIAL	White Gold
REFERENCE N°	9212 D 76
YEAR	1971
CASE N°	203800
CALIBER	9P
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	7192820
BRACELET	tiger's eye and white gold
DIMENSIONS	43x190mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Originally focused on the development and manufacturing of movements, Piaget began making watches under its own name in 1943, about 70 years after its foundation in Côte-aux-Fées by the will of Georges Edouard Piaget in 1874. They immediately centralized their efforts and ideas in the creation of very thin watches, setting new records as the world's thinnest simple or complicated watches, with special features like the use of hard stones, developing the spirit of luxury in an atmosphere of creativity, attention to detail, and fully integrated expertise that would have characterized them forever. Regarding this, Piaget is a true manufacturer and leading light in the design and production of real works of art. The present lot is part of the special creations of Piaget and is one exponent of the collection "Manchette", which was launched in the late 1960s/early 1970s: these creations were watches designed for a young and avant-

garde female clientele and were characterized by their large bracelets, forming a cone when worn. These pieces mainly used semi-precious stones such as lapis lazuli, coral, mother-of-pearl or onyx. The lot offered here is the referene 9212 and is one of the very few realized using 16 rectangles of the beautiful tiger-eye alternating the striated structure in a vertical way to a horizontal one. The effect that comes out is highly scenic and stands out even more when someone looks at the white gold bracelet with a worked effect. According to the Archives of Piaget, the present "Manchette" watch was manufactured in 1971. Furthermore preserved in excellent overall condition, this jewel-watch is a magnificent demonstration of high-level craftsmanship and good aesthetic taste.

€ 35 000 - 70 000



**ROLEX**

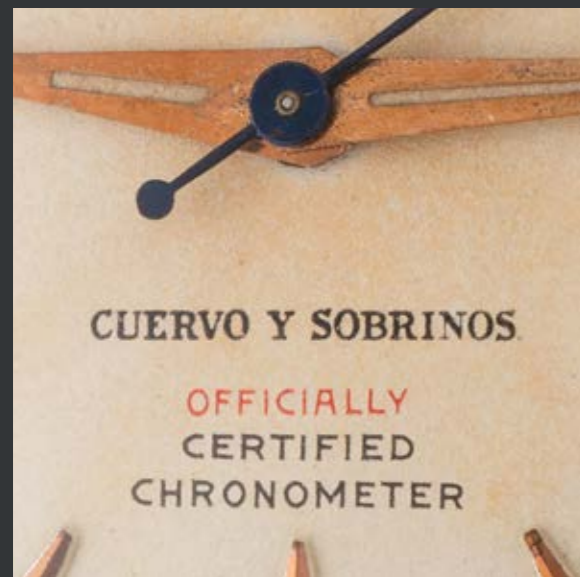
VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE OYSTER PERPETUAL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL AND PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 5028, WITH CENTRE SECONDS, RETAILED BY CUERVO Y SOBRINOS

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Oyster Perpetual
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	5028
YEAR	1945
CASE N°	391657
CALIBER	10 1/2"
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Steel and Pink Gold
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

The principles on which Rolex was and is still based today were those of research, experimentation, innovation and cutting-edge tests with scientific research, since Wilsdorf immediately realized that watches would become the future of the industry. So, in 1926, he gave birth to the first totally waterproof case, named Oyster. Only 5 years later the company introduced the world's first self-winding mechanism, a totally new era of convenience and functionality. From that moment on these two innovations were at the basis of basically all Rolex's creation, such as the present example of reference 5028. This reference is very popular among collectors due to its unusually large size for the time and for this reason also known as the "Big bubble" or "Ovettone". The present watch is very beautiful thanks to its stainless steel and pink gold Oyster riveted bracelet in nice conditions and nowadays difficult to find. The case is in stainless steel and is surprising for the conditions of both case back and

bezel. The dial has aged heavenly with applied triangle pink gold numerals with luminous dots and dauphine hands and is still maintaining clear texts. Of them, the most important to be underlined is for sure the signature "Cuervos y Sobrinos". Think about a shop in L'Havana where, during the first half of the XXth century, important characters such as Albert Einstein, Winston Churchill, Ernest Hemingway, Clark Gable, Eleanora Duse and Pablo Neruda used to spend some time and stop by. That is Cuervos y Sobrinos, which opened in the capital of Cuba in 1882 thanks to Don Ramon Cuervo which earned its place as the most successful jeweller and watch retailer in the Latin's world. The name Cuervos y Sobrinos literally means Cuervo and Niece, as the skills and the passion for commerce have been handed down through the generations of the family. These skills were immediately noticed by various watch companies such as Rolex which began to produce pieces specifically for the Cuban store with the signature Cuervos y Sobrinos on the dial.

€ 10 000 - 20 000





## AUDEMARS PIGUET

ELEGANT AND SOPHISTICATED ROUND SHAPED MANUAL WINDING WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, BARK FINISH CHAMPAGNE DIAL AND CASE, RETAILED BY BULGARI

BRAND	Audemars Piguet
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
YEAR	1970s
CASE N°	27189
MOVEMENT N°	27189
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	32 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

The present wristwatch is a truly interesting and beautiful creation which saw the union of efforts of two important brands of watchmaking and fashion and, even more interesting, two brands still owned by the same family that founded them: Audemars Piguet and Bulgari. Audemars Piguet was founded in 1875 in Le Brassus in the Swiss Vallee de Joux by Jules-Louis Audemars, to who was left the technical productions of the luxury timepieces, and Edward-Auguste Piguet who was in charge of the business aspects of the company. At its dawn the brand was devoted to the creation of complicated pocket watches and later specialized in wrist timepieces becoming very popular all over Europe and the whole world. Nowadays the company remains a family business and has not been sold at any point in its history. Similar but slightly different are the origin of the brand Bulgari, one of the oldest Italian jewelry houses dating back to 1884, only 9 years later than AP. The founder was Sotirios Voulgaris, who moved from Greece to Italy in 1880 looking for fortune with only 18 cents in his pockets. Thanks to his incredible ability in working with precious metals he managed to open his own workshop naming it BVLGARI

using the classical Latin alphabet, deriving from his surname. Nowadays is considered one of the most important Italian fashion brands and is currently headed by Sotirios's great grandson, Francesco Trapani. In the '70s from the collaboration of these two companies was created this really beautiful wristwatch, perfect mix of the high technology of Audemars and the elevated taste of Bulgari. The yellow gold case is very thin with a lovely bezel fully engraved with a pattern which reminds to the style of the tree bark. Still in very nice and crisp conditions, this watch also presents a champagne dial with a very similar decoration of the one on the bezel: this time the lines are thinner, more delicate and visible only when observed from a closer position. It is also completed with applied yellow gold baton indexes for the quarter minutes/hours, thin hands and the double signature at 12 o'clock (Audemars Piguet) and 6 o'clock (Bulgari). This unusual couple have been able to create a very charming watch worthy of attention.

€ 8 000 - 16 000



**CARTIER**

LIMITED EDITION AND EXTREMELY RARE PASHA AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH SWEEP CENTER SECONDS, DIAMOND-SET BEZEL AND CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL

BRAND	Cartier
MODEL	Pasha
MATERIAL	White Gold
REFERENCE N°	2495
YEAR	2000s
CALIBER	311B
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	38 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

In 1985 Gerald Genta modified the design of the Cartier Pasha initially created for the Sultan of Marrakech: his efforts gave life to one of the most known models of modern days. Genta made some changes such as removing the protective grid of the dial but kept the distinctive chain with screw cap. As sometimes happens with models so requested, further complications were added to make an object already fascinating even more precious for the collectors market and beyond. Some other times, the strategy adopted by the company is different and instead of embellish a model with other complications, it tend to create absolutely special quadrants. The lot offered here is part of the second group previously described and owns a really special dial and configuration. This reference 2495 is an exponent of a limited edition of the "Collection Privée, Pasha de Cartier" specially created by the French brand in only 5 copies. The white gold case has the classical Pasha design and also presents a precious bezel with a double brilliant-cut diamonds

ring. The enamel dial is what make this watch really unique. Has been used the complicated technique of the cloisonné where the outline of the design has been created by adding compartments (the cloisons) directly on the base, welding wires or thin strips not more than 0.07 mm wide. These contours created are clearly visible at the end of the work, separating the cells in which the various glazes were inserted. The motif depicted is that of a beautiful parrot with a colorful background and 4 applied baguette diamond indexes. This watch is an almost unique piece definitely wonderful creation of one of the most appreciated watch brands.

€ 18 000 - 40 000



**ROLEX**

VERY RARE AND HIGHLY SPECIAL CELLINI  
WIRSTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE  
5019/8. WITH PAVÈ DIAMOND AND RED  
ENAMEL DIAL, BAGUETTE RUBIES-SET  
BEZEL, INTEGRATED BRACELET, RED  
KHANJAR LOGO ON THE CASE BACK,  
MADE FOR THE SULTANATE OF OMAN

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Cellini
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	1139405
YEAR	1981
CASE N°	6943904
CALIBER	1601
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Yellow Gold
DIMENSIONS	32 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

With the idea of providing a classic alternative to the sporty Oyster family, Rolex decided to launch a totally new collection: the Cellini. A number of different Cellini models throughout the course of Rolex's history were produced and the name used took inspiration from one of the most important Italian artist, the goldsmith and sculptor, Benvenuto Cellini. He was active during the Renaissance and was one of the most important artists of his time. The inspiration for this model line came from traditional watchmaking practices, along with aspects of modern technology and aesthetics. Some of the most renown exponent of this family are King and Queen Midas or the Quartz but have also been produced a totally groundbreaking specimen with a special shape and decoration, such as this Cellini reference 5019 here. It has been indeed manufactured

in fully yellow gold and equipped with a Rolex bracelet. The dial is a lavish creation with an octagonal shape bezel embellished with 24 baguette-cut rubies set. The dial is further enhanced with pavé-set diamonds and red enamel centre with yellow gold slim hands and applied Rolex crown. In the last years have been offered some similar examples with sapphire set but the present watch is one of the very few know realized with rubies. Moreover, this Cellini is even more special for the presence of the rare and always appreciated Khanjar logo. Emblazoned on Oman's white, red, and green flag it is the national emblem: the Khanjar has been used in Oman since at least the 3rd millennium BCE, and even in the distant past, they appear to have fulfilled a ceremonial as well as practical purpose. It has become known in the recent years for being depicted on special watches directly commissioned by the Sultan of Oman, His Majesty Sultan Qaboos bin Said al Said. When found on a wristwatch, the Khanjar automatically makes them extremely rare and are considered amongst the world's most sought-after collectible pieces such as the present lot. Now deeply located into the history of the legendary Rolex brand this insight are absolutely rare to find and they became even more unique if embellished with the Khanjar logo.

€ 25 000 - 50 000



**ROLEX**

VERY FINE AND ATTRACTIVE GMT-MASTER  
"CORNINO" "FRECCINO" AUTOMATIC  
WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE  
1675, WITH BLACK GILT DIAL TURNING  
TROPICAL BROWN, DATE, BRACELET

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	GMT-Master
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	1675
YEAR	1960
CASE N°	625890
CALIBER	1560
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Stainless Steel
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

At the beginning of the '50s, the famous airline company Pan Am was looking for a small instrument which could allow the pilots to keep track of time in two locations. It is said that "necessity is the mother of inventions", and this needs to which Pan Am sought to find an answer was satisfied by the usual and unsurpassed genius of Rolex, in the wake of the incredible success of the tool-watches that they started producing in the middle of the 20th century. In 1954, therefore, was presented the first GMT model, Reference 6542 with its immediately recognizable bakelite bezel insert with the twenty-four hour markings printed on its underside. Only 5 years later, in light of the success of this model, the reference 1675 was presented, which remained in production until 1980 and which had significant and important modifications able to solve some flaws of the previous model. First of all the bakelite ring, which tended to crack, was replaced with a more resistant steel ring and were

also added the crown guards. The lot offered here is a beautiful specimen of 1675 with special features: the stainless steel case is in great conditions with a well preserved chapter ring and very attractive gilt printing. The rarity of this timepiece is further enhanced by the presence of pointed crown guards, nicknamed "cornino", as well as the original small arrow tip of the 24 hour hand, usually changed to the later version during services. This watch definitely lavish, together with the appealing feature just described, is also equipped with the always fascinating stainless steel Oyster riveted bracelet.

€ 18 000 - 30 000



**ROLEX**

PRECIOUS AND ESTEEMED SUBMARINER  
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL,  
REFERENCE 1680, WITH BLACK  
MATTE DIAL, SUBMARINER IN RED,  
DATE, BRACELET AND SERVICE

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Submariner
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	1680
YEAR	1969
CASE N°	2254107
CALIBER	1570
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Stainless Steel
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Service Rolex

The Submariner is among the most iconic – if not the most iconic – timepieces Rolex has ever produced and beyond any doubt one of Rolex's most coveted models in the history of horology. The first model went into production in 1953 and was launched at the Basel World Fair in 1954 with the references 6204 or 6205. In the following years, other models were presented like the 6538 Big crown or Coroncione, the 5513 and 5512. Around 1965/66, Rolex discontinued use of gilt/silver gilt dials on the Submariner watches, switching to white printing but another important change came with the introduction of the 1680 model in the late 1960s. The 1680 was the first Submariner equipped with a date function, marking the completion of the transition of the Submariner line from specialist tool watch to mass-market fashion accessory. A sporty yet ultra-chic piece for everyday wearing, collectors will make a distinction between

a reference 1680 with red writing on the dial and a reference 1680 with all-white writing. Unlike the later-era examples of the reference 1680 Submariner that received matte black dials with all-white text, early production of the reference 1680 had dials that featured the Submariner name printed in red. The reference 1680 Red Submariner is certainly one of the most easily recognizable vintage references and is frequently considered an entry point into serious vintage Rolex collecting. This lot is one of those Red Submariner that you can't miss: its stainless steel case is nice and well preserved with no evident signs of wearing; the stainless steel Oyster bracelet is fresh with the original Rolex clasp while the graduated black bezel maintains its vivid colors. The dial is a true gem not only for the sought after red signature, but mainly because it is a MK2, a very difficult to find quadrant since it has been produced for only 2 years: that is demonstrated by the meter first designation of the depth and the open style "6s" in "660ft". The watch also features still beautiful clean white indexes that form a perfect circumference and the Mercedes hands in the same way are perfectly conserved, gaining a considerable charm. The watch is also provided with the official letter from Orologeria Verga of a service executed the 11th November 2007, a further peculiarity that is added to a decidedly desirable piece.

€ 14 000 - 30 000



## ROLEX

SOUGHT-AFTER AND DESIRED SEA DWELLER "DOUBLE RED" AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 1665, WITH BEAUTIFULL TROPICAL BROWN DIAL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Sea-Dweller
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	1665
YEAR	1973
CASE N°	3546275
CALIBER	1570
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Stainless Steel
DIMENSIONS	39 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Rolex has always had water as a favorite element for new and increasingly efficient tool-watches since, in 1927, put the first completely waterproof watch on the wrist of the British swimmer Mercedes Gleitze. From that moment on, the capacity of immersion of Rolex timepieces increased constantly, in 1967 was so presented the first evolution of the Submariner 5514 and was created the Sea-Dweller model reference 1665, one whose exponent is the lot offered here. These timepieces were considered as the world's most robust and reliable water-resistant watches and the Sea-Dweller model amply embodies complex cutting-edge horological research and complex technical process which enable Rolex to be an industry leader for decades. The case has the same characteristics as the Submariner with the exception of a helium and gas escape valve positioned on the band at 9 o'clock to withstand the compression and allowing a greater immersion capacity up to 2000 feet (610 meters). "Rolex patented Oyster Gas escape

valve" is also visible on the case backs, exactly like the present lot. Its remarkable conditions make this specimen a very nice opportunity for every watch collector: the stainless steel case 39mm wide is simply beautiful and the case back still shows the engravings in a very crisp way. The stainless steel folded bracelet is nice and has the original Rolex clasp. The well preserved unidirectional bezel is the representation of the iconicity with its black color and the graduated scale. The dial features one of the most rare — and at the same time most peculiar — versions: the Mark II. These type of dials are defined by at least three features: first, the second red line of text font is smaller than the first; second, the red fonts are bright red and very crisp with neatly defined serif; third, the Rolex crown is not well-defined and the opening at the bottom is almost invisible. The whole dial has aged gracefully, exhibiting warm and all-matching patina on the hands and numerals. Definetly catching, this watch represents the history of Rolex and a gorgeous piece of collection.

€ 35 000 - 70 000



**ROLEX**

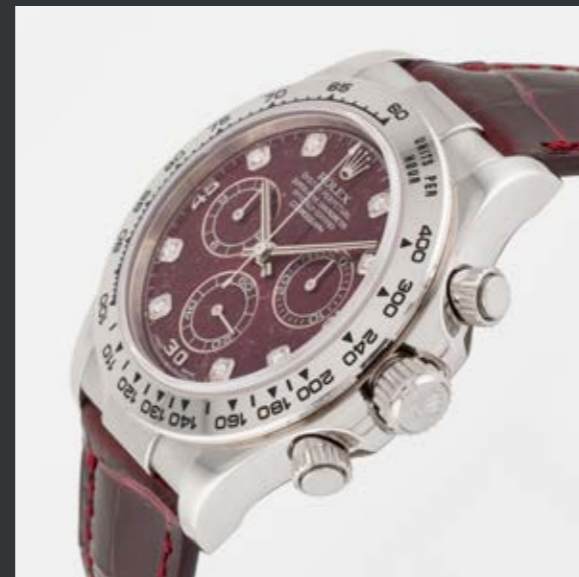
FASCINATING AND RARE DAYTONA  
AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
IN WHITE GOLD, REFERENCE 116 519,  
WITH DIAMOND-SET GROSSULAR  
DIAL AND ORIGINAL PAPERS

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Daytona
MATERIAL	White Gold
REFERENCE N°	116519
YEAR	2005
CASE N°	F957414
CALIBER	4130
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Paper

The Rolex Cosmograph Daytona, introduced in 1963, was designed to meet the demands of professional racing drivers and is highly sought after by celebrities, famous athletes, and hip-hop stars alike. In 1988 the big change in the Daytona family: Rolex decided to upset the old mechanism and use another one fully automatic, the first one in the history of Rolex equipped with a chronograph. Moreover, for the first time in many years the choice between the two different lunettes was no longer proposed for the benefit of a single one. With its highly reliable chronograph this model allows drivers to perfectly measure average speeds up to 400 kilometers or miles per hour, as they choose. The present lot is a very rare and fascinating white-gold Daytona automatic wristwatch fitted with the extremely rare original grossularia hard stone dial. This burgundy color quadrant shimmers and exhibits a rich

complex of red shades, further enhanced with eight diamond hour markers set within its white-gold chains. The white gold bezel presents the tachometer scale which can measure speeds up to 400 units per hour. The extreme rarity of this watch is further accentuated by the fact that it is a 4130 Zenith caliber which provides perpetual self-winding for those wearing these watches. These combine characteristics makes the present example one of the most appealing 116 519 Daytona ever produced. Seems one of the only few examples ever seen. Offered in excellent overall condition and accompanied with its original punched guarantee, this watch is a very unique opportunity to own one of the rarest cosmograph Daytona with Zenith movement on the watch market.

€ 25 000 - 50 000



**JAEGER LECOULTRE**

POSSIBLY UNIQUE, WELL PRESERVED  
MEMOVOX ALARM WRISTWATCH IN  
PLATINUM, REFERENCE 3161, WITH  
SILVER DIAL, PLATINUM BRACELET  
AND EXTRACT FROM ARCHIVES

BRAND	Jaeger LeCoultre
MODEL	Memovox
MATERIAL	Platinum
REFERENCE N°	3161
YEAR	1962
CASE N°	154325
CALIBER	814
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	1613721
BRACELET	Platinum
DIMENSIONS	35 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract

In 1950, Jaeger LeCoultre released the Memovox, also known as "Voice of memory", name derived from the Latin words "memoria" for memory, and "vox" for voice. Considered as one of the most collectible pieces ever produced by Jaeger LeCoultre as well as one of the most rare, the Memovox reference 3161 such as the present watch has been released around 1960. The mechanical alarm is an underrated complication nowadays seen the advent of various devices with the alarms but in the past years was really useful and appreciated by many costumers. The Memovox was one of those specimens created for this purpose and equipped with two separate crowns which allowed the owner to manually wind and set the alarm and timekeeping parts of the movement separately. The present watch is anyway a really precious example since is one of the very few known fully

produced in platinum. Usually these models were case mainly in stainless steel or, such as the Memovox Parking, in gold but the platinum represents a really special and rare creation. The aesthetic of this watch is absolutely stunning: the circular case in platinum with thin edges has two symmetrical crowns at 2 and 4 o'clock for the setting of time and the disc of the alarm complication. It is also equipped with a precious platinum bracelet. The outer silvered dial presents triangle and arabic numerals at 3, 6, 9 and 12 and are still equipped the original dauphine hands with luminous material. The inner argentè disc has nice condition, presenting applied index for setting the time and has bigger dimensions if compared to the other examples of Memovox. The present lot is also accompanied by the Extract from the archives of Jaeger LeCoultre confirming its production in 1962. Absolutely special and totally rare, this watch, besides being exceptional, is also very gorgeous.

€ 11 500 - 25 000





**LONGINES**

ATTRACTIVE AND VERY GLAMOROUS  
SINGLE BUTTON CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH A  
RARE ENAMEL ROMAN NUMBER DIAL

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Monopusher
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
YEAR	1919
CASE N°	2969626
CALIBER	13.33Z
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	2969626
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	33 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Certificate

It was 1913 when Longines developed the iconic caliber 13.33Z which immediately became the trademark of the Swiss brand. The main characteristic of this specific movement was the use of only one pusher for the chronometer. It was in fact positioned on the crown and with 3 simple touches was possible to start, stop and reset the chrono. 18 jewels, 29 mm of diameter, this movement could also have the pusher at 2 o'clock in some earlier and rare pieces but the most appreciated are the watches cased in gold with enamel dial and crown at 3 o'clock such as the present watch. The style and beauty of these exceptional dial is timeless, also because this special technique, however fragile and complicated, allowed the quadrant to maintain brightness and last much longer than the classic dials, when stored with care and attention. This very lot is a true beauty for its thin sealed lugs, the yellow gold case absolutely well preserved and the big fluted crown. Moreover, the white enamel dial, as



This specific watch is published in the LONGINES LEGENDARY WATCHES book on pages 150–151.



previously said, remain in definitely stunning condition thanks to the care of the past owners with a very shiny black and red color of the roman numerals. Is also sold with the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 29 November 1919 to the company Baume & Co., which was at that time the Longines agent for UK. This special chronograph is one of those pieces which made the history of Longines monopusher and deserves to be treated as such.

€ 10 000 - 20 000



## LONGINES

VERY FINE AND UNUSUAL 13ZN FLYBACK  
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
IN STEEL, HOODED LUGS, PINK  
TACHYMETRIC SCALE DIAL

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Chronograph Coin
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	4442
YEAR	1940
CASE N°	2314
CALIBER	13ZN
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	5865909
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	35 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Certificate

In the world of watchmaking there are two opposing schools of thought. The former sees the high production numbers of a watch prevailing, favoring the mass distribution and the detriment of a more basic and classic style. The second, instead, opts for an almost obsessive attention to detail and design, setting aside the great productions to the detriment of a product that aims at excellence. The latter is precisely the vision that has moved Patek Philippe since 1839. With an annual production of only around 60 000 copies including all references, the goal is not to leave even the slightest detail to chance. Nowadays around 170 watchmakers work for Patek and each of them realizes no more than 120 pieces a year. This vein of attention brings continuous ideas from the first day and immortal models are born following this thoughts. Among them is the Ellipse, launched in 1968 and now deeply rooted in Patek production. The reference 3978 is one of those more recent examples but that does not abandon the style of the past years. Elliptical case,

blue dial with gold hands and hour markers and a sense of inner harmony very pleasing to the eye. The present lot is one of the nicest ever seen thanks to its almost untouched conditions. The mesh braided bracelet has been realized in yellow gold following the idea of perfection and is completed with the original Patek Philippe deployant. The case with its unmistakable subtle and rounded edge is the emblem of elegance, the iconic blue metallic dial is perfect with the aforementioned applied yellow gold baton numerals and the subsidiary dial for seconds at 6 o'clock. This is a "Sigma dial" Ellipse, indicating the hour markers are made of gold.

Accompanied by a matching 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe cuff links repeating the dial decoration, certificate of origin and extract from the archives, this watch is the epitome of Patek's elegance and perfection. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in yellow gold in 1991 and its subsequent sale on 9 April 1991, and the Original Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin.

€ 14 000 - 28 000



This specific watch is published in the LONGINES LEGENDARY WATCHES book on pages 354-355.



**ROLEX**

VERY FINE AND ATTRACTIVE PRE DAYTONA, MANUAL WRISTWATCH IN STAINLESS STEEL, REFERENCE 6238, WITH AMAZING SILVERED BLUE DIAL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Pre-Daytona
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	6238
YEAR	1962
CASE N°	866490
CALIBER	72B
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Reference 6238 represents both the end of an era and the beginning of another one for Rolex, which in the following years would become one of their most successful wristwatches ever. Produced from the early 1960 until 1967, the reference 6238 became known as the "Pre-Daytona" because following this model, Rolex removed the tachymeter scale from the dial and added it to the bezel, making the dial and the entire watch appearing larger and also giving the timepiece a less cluttered modern aesthetic. Technically, the model already bears some of the traits which will be present in the subsequent evolutions, such as the calibre that can be 72B or 722, the same found in early Daytona chronographs, the pump pushers which have the same shape and structure of the one on the following model or even the case size. From a collecting point of view, over the last few years most of the attention has turned to the "real" Daytona, still leaving their ancestors 6238 in a situation of limbo, capable of attracting a smaller circle of experts. The

situation changes in the presence of an object of high quality and in perfect conditions of conservation. The present specimen of 6238 enchants for its really beautiful preservation and aging. The three-part stainless steel case is in perfect proportions with sharp edges and clean case back with screw down. The argenté dial has that charm that only some watches are able to emanate, with that delicate, absolutely catching patina that has slowly taken possession of the whole disc. The applied dagger indexes and the alpha hands with luminous material are a further preciousness that increase the attractiveness of this watch. Really sought-after and very difficult to find, a Pre-Daytona in such conditions and with details is for sure one of those watches that cannot leave indifferent a true Rolex passionate.

€ 38 000 - 70 000



**ROLEX****RARE AND EXTREMELY WELL PRESERVED  
MILGAUSS AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH  
IN STEEL, REFERENCE 1019, WITH  
BLACK DIAL AND BRACELET**

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Milgauss
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	1019
YEAR	1968
CASE N°	1918278
CALIBER	1570
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Stainless Steel
DIMENSIONS	37 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

The Rolex Milgauss is one of those watches with a very fascinating story behind it and it's often considered one of the most avant-garde models ever produced by the brand with the crown. The Milgauss was designed for being used in areas of high electromagnetic fields, specifically found in laboratories and electro-engineering. Its perfect functionality was given to the use of a "bell" made of soft iron which, acting as a "Faraday cage", isolated the gauge from any external electromagnetic field. This also explains the origin of the name chosen, coming from "Mil" for thousand and "Gauss", the unit to measure magnetism. The very first model was released in 1954 and was the reference 6543. Instead, the first example to use the distinctive "bell" was the well known 6541 characterized by the iconic thunderbolt hand for the seconds and the honeycomb dial, specimens that nowadays are absolutely cult pieces for collectors. In 1963 this reference was then replaced by the also renowned ref. 1019, such as the present watch, which

remained in production till 1988. The old graduated bezel gave free way to a much simple and smooth one, while the movement equipped was substituted with the caliber 1570. The dial was available in two-color variants: silver with a "scratched" finish or, such as the present watch, black. The black layout is nowadays very appreciated by the collectors' world, especially when its conditions are nice. This reference 1019 offered is one of these examples and has been preserved in an almost sacred way by the last owner: the stainless steel tonneau case is beautiful with satin finish; the black matte aluminum dial with applied baton indexes and luminous accents is untouched and slightly above the hands stands the writing Milgauss in a bright red. Another example of Rolex foresight, the Milgauss is now a must for every collection of sports watches.

€ 18 000 - 30 000



**CARTIER**

FINE AND CHARMING GOUVERNAIL HELM-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH SILVER CENTRE SECONDS DIAL AND ROMAN NUMBERS

BRAND	Cartier
MODEL	Gouvernail
MATERIAL	White Gold
YEAR	1950s
CASE N°	91332
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	27mmx27mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Since 1898, Cartier's skill and craftsmanship in the creation of timepieces have proved to be fundamental for special wristwatches. Always ahead of its time and eager to experiment with innovative shapes, Cartier gave birth to the Gouvernail, named this way for its design similar to a rudder. The present "timone" has a very nice and extremely well preserved case in white gold with the iconic 12 outer "indexes" for the hours. The dial is perfectly geometric with outer minutes scale and Roman numerals while at 12 and 6 o'clock are present the signatures Cartier and France. Further preciousness is the original deployant of the Parisian brand.

€ 12 000 - 24 000

**CARTIER**

VERY ELEGANT GOUVERNAIL HELM-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH SILVER CENTRE SECONDS DIAL

BRAND	Cartier
MODEL	Gouvernail
MATERIAL	White Gold
YEAR	1950s
CASE N°	1334
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	25mmx25mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Named Gouvernail thanks to its special case shape which immediately reminds to a rudder, the also known "timone", affectionately nicknamed this way by Italian collectors, is very appreciated nowadays for its discreet and elegant design. The present lot has a fully 18k white gold case extremely well preserved: no other decoration is needed to bring out its beauty. The essentiality is in command in this creation and this is also demonstrated by the very clean white dial without any index and inhabited only by the Cartier signature and the two blue steel hands.

€ 10 000 - 20 000

**CARTIER**

SPECIAL BAINOIRE OVAL WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, RARE SILVER RED ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL

BRAND	Cartier
MODEL	Baignoire
MATERIAL	Platinum
YEAR	1970s
CASE N°	780949232
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	21mmx30mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Cartier and the female world are an indissoluble pair in the field of jewelry, but also in the watchmaking sector the Parisian brand has created numerous iconic pieces. Specifically, this Mini Baignoire model is an example of absolute elegance with its platinum smooth case enriched with ruby cabochon. The dial has a wavy guilloché decoration and, most of all, rare and beautiful red paintings: from the signature, passing through the minutes track till finishing with the roman numerals with secret signature at VII, the whole composition is simply amazing.

€ 8 000 - 15 000

**CARTIER**

ELEGANT BAINOIRE OVAL WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, SILVER ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL

BRAND	Cartier
MODEL	Baignoire
MATERIAL	White Gold
REFERENCE N°	2295
YEAR	1990s
CASE N°	GC12375
MOVEMENT TYPE	Quartz
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	19mmx26mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

The origin of the model Baignoire have antic roots since it is taught that before its introduction in the market in 1957, it has been inspired by a similar model given as a gift by Mr. Louis Cartier in person to Russian Grand Duchess Pavlovna. That model was the starting point for a wristwatch that in all its simplicity and extreme elegance soon became a milestone for Cartier. The present lot is a very remarkable specimen of Baignoire: the white gold oval shape case with thick edges is well preserved and the lugs are the real peculiarity of this watch with their massive structure. The wavy guilloché decoration is beautiful with inner, open minutes track and black roman numerals.

€ 4 000 - 8 000



These watches are published in the WHITE CARTIER book by Osvaldo Patrizzi.



## LONGINES

EXTREMELY RARE AND VERY WELL PRESERVED  
STAINLESS STEEL FLY BACK CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH WITH MULTISCALE COLOR DIAL  
AND ORIGINAL LUMINOUS ARABIC NUMBERS

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Progressive Counter
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	5699
YEAR	1946
CASE N°	23086 (200)
CALIBER	13ZN
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	6964497
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	39.5 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Certificate

A pleasant sighting at auction, vintage chronographs from the '40s have always been appreciated by young and astute collectors. Among these chronographs there are some of them which have the ability to attract even more the enthusiasts thanks to the little characteristics that equip those timepieces. The present lot is immediately recognizable as one of those for many features. First of all the movement, a 13ZN which substituted the 13.33 in 1936, 23 years after its introduction. Second, its peculiarity of recording the time. It is common practice in vintage and modern chronographs to see a subsidiary counter on the dial to register the minutes but with the present reference 5699 Longines tried to do something absolutely innovative and never seen before. The red hand clearly visible at the center of the dial is the one in charge to allow the owner to control the registration of minutes with the

aid of the external scale for 60 minutes. Right at the center of the silvered dial is positioned a light blue spiral case while the other shade radium arabic numerals and an external tachometer scale complete the whole structure of the quadrant. The massive stainless steel case is well preserved and acts as a perfect frame for this "doppia lancetta", as Italian collector call it for the double hand of seconds and minute in the dial. For a similar model, please also see lot 64 in this catalogue.

With the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 10 January 1947 to the company Longines – Wittnauer Company, INC., which was at that time the Longines agent for the USA.

€ 100 000 - 200 000



This specific watch is published in the LONGINES LEGENDARY WATCHES book on pages 404–405.



## LONGINES

EXTREMELY FINE AND VERY IMPORTANT  
13ZN CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN  
PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 5161, UNTOUCHED  
SILVER DIAL WITH MULTICOLOR SCALES,  
RED CENTER PROGRESSIVE MINUTES  
COUNTER AND RECTANGULAR PUSHERS

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Chronograph
MATERIAL	Pink Gold
REFERENCE N°	5161
YEAR	1948
CASE N°	7085447
CALIBER	13ZN
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	7085447
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	38.5 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case, movement
ACCESSORIES	Certificate

During the history of watchmaking, many brands have dedicated themselves to the creation of cases of particular shape able to amaze and steal the heart of collector. Yet, often the feeling that manages to spur a high-level dial in many cases is absolutely incomparable. Moreover, if to this is added one of the most important calibers ever manufactured by a brand and a totally unusual configuration to express the chronometric registration, automatically that watch becomes an amazing piece. The Longines reference 5161 here offered is part of a very restricted circle of timepieces: the three body case with snap on back and stepped bezel has been realized in pink gold and preserved in surprising conditions. The massive lugs give strength and security, while the two rectangular buttons are new for a "double hand" of Longines as most of them are known with round buttons. This nickname comes from the red hand clearly visible at the center of the dial, which is the

one in charge to allow the owner to control the registration of minutes with the aid of the internal scale for 60 minutes. Totally unconventional, this complication is moved by the caliber 13ZN, one of the most important, appreciated and totally in-house produced by Longines. The dial is a game of colors and shapes, with the argenté background nicely conserved, the blue tachymeter scale that recalls the blue of the steel chrono hand; the red telemeter scale which has the same brilliance as the large red chronograph minute hand. The second/minute scale that crosses its black lines with the auxiliary dials for constant seconds and 12 hours registration. And finally the gold of the hands that echoes that of the case. This watch is a mixture of elegance, beauty and complexity, a testimony of Longines skills in the field of chronographs.

Accompanied by the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 3 March 1948 to the company Osteretzer, which was at that time our agent for Italy.

€ 90 000 - 200 000



This specific watch is published in the LONGINES LEGENDARY WATCHES book on pages 408-409.



## LONGINES

UNUSUAL, RARE AND LARGE 13ZN SINGLE BUTTON CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH ARABIC NUMBERS, CHAMPAGNE DIAL AND MOBILE LUGS

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Monopusher
MATERIAL	14k Yellow Gold
YEAR	1936
CASE N°	5360898
CALIBER	13ZN
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	5360898
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	38 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

The trademark of Longines, thanks to the technological research it has always dedicated to, has always been extremely efficient, innovative and beautiful chronographs. The calibers 13.33Z and the 13ZN nowadays are extremely well known and sought after by watch aficionados and everytime happens to see one at auction it is able to attract the attention of collectors all over the world. This sale represents the chance to see some of the nicest watches ever produced by Longines such as the present lot. The 18k yellow gold case is fresh, crisp and maintains the beauty from the days it was produced. The wire lugs totally reflect the style of the manufacturing period and remind to the style of the old pocket watches. Looking at the yellow gold dial, it is impossible to not notice the extremely well preserved condition of it, the blue steel moon-style hands and the always fascinating Breguet numerals. Last but not least, and most important feature of this special watch, is the monopusher

complication with the button positioned at 2 o'clock instead of 3. This characteristic is something really difficult to find and the pieces with this feature are extremely sought after, moreover if considered the conditions of preservation of the whole watch. Turning the wristwatch, it is possible to see on the case back the engraving dedicated to Jozefa Becka (1894–1944), Poland's foreign minister from 1932 to 1939 who attempted to maintain a non-threatening attitude toward both the Soviet Union and Germany while strengthening alliances with France and Romania.

With the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 8 February 1937 to the company Zipper, which was at that time the Longines agent for Poland.

€ 18 000 - 35 000



This specific watch is published in the LONGINES LEGENDARY WATCHES book on pages 326–327.





**CARTIER**

SPECIAL CEINTURE OCTAGONAL-SHAPED WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, ENAMELED ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL

MODEL	Ceinture
MATERIAL	Platinum
REFERENCE N°	57689
YEAR	1980s
CASE N°	27984
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	25x25mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

The origin of the first Ceinture dates back to 1927 and in 1973 Cartier re-released this model in two cases with different sizes of 25 and 27mm. It was named this way since the case looks like a belt's buckle with a very interesting square shape featuring corners that appear to be "cutted". In the past years yellow gold was the primary alloy used in the Cartier collection which means that find some in other materials is very rare. The present lot is a precious one since it has been realized in white gold and has been conserved nicely during all this time. The winding crown leaves the classic cabochon for a completely flat one, residing in a slot in the watch bezel. The dial is very minimal in the classic Cartier style with the inner closed minutes track and back roman numerals.

€ 4 000 - 8 000

**CARTIER**

VERY ATTRACTIVE CEINTURE RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH ENAMELED ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL AND ROYAL ENGRAVING OF KING OF JORDANIA ON THE BACK

MODEL	Ceinture
MATERIAL	White Gold
YEAR	1970s
CASE N°	78096012
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	28mmx35mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Cartier is one of the most appreciated brands for both man and lady's that has continuously ventured into creating timepieces. Its desire to always aspire to novelty has resulted in always more particular models emerging from its laboratories. One of them is certainly the here offered Ceinture. Fully realized in 18k white gold, it has been well preserved and is characterized by the classical stepped case but with an unusual rectangular shape, very precious and difficult to find. The dial is the maximum representation of the Cartier style with blue steel hands, inner closed minutes scale and painted roman numerals, all strictly in black.

€ 5 000 - 10 000

**CARTIER**

VERY ATTRACTIVE CEINTURE RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, ENAMELED ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL

MODEL	Ceinture
MATERIAL	White Gold
YEAR	1970s
CASE N°	780960314
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	26mmx33mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

As a creative designer and a pioneer in horology, in 1927 Louis Cartier designed a watch whose shape was similar to a belt's buckle. For this reason he named this model simply Ceinture, in english "belt" with very interesting square case featuring corners that appear to be "cutted". The present lot is a special exponent of this family since it hasn't got the classical square shape but a rectangular one. Its stepped case has been well preserved over these years and is much more appreciable since it is in 18k white gold, a more rare version. The white dial is clean and pure with painted closed minutes track and roman numerals. The two sword blue steel hands and the sapphire cabochon are two prominent details that give greater appeal to the watch.

€ 4 000 - 8 000

**CARTIER**

UNCOMMON GOUVERNAIL HELM-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH BLUE ENAMEL DECORATION CASE AND SILVER DIAL

MODEL	Gouvernail
MATERIAL	White Gold
YEAR	1950s
CASE N°	102468
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	28mmx28mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

This model produced by Cartier was named immediately Gouvernail, in english "rudder" and also known in Italian "timone". No further specifications are needed to explain why it was chosen this name when looking at the present lot. Its case shape clearly reminds to that of a boat wheel and soon became really sought after by collectors thanks to the various precious editions which have been made. The present lot has been realized in white gold and with 12 outer "indexes" for the hours, the quarter were further embellished with blue enamel which recalls the material and color used for the middle circle of the bezel. Also equipped with Cartier deployant his watch extremely nice and collectible.

€ 9 000 - 18 000



These watches are published in the WHITE CARTIER book by Osvaldo Patrizzi.

## ROLEX

SOUGHT-AFTER AND DESIRED SUBMARINER COMEX AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 16 800, WITH DATE, SWEEP CENTER SECONDS, BRACELET, BOOKS OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER'S, MADE FOR COMEX

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Submariner
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	16800
YEAR	1984
CASE N°	8274602
CALIBER	3035
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Stainless Steel
DIMENSIONS	41 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	owner's books

One of the specimens that best reflects the idea of improvement of Rolex is certainly the Submariner, which during its more than 60 years of life has been subject to modifications to increase its efficiency. Of the 14 models launched from 1954 to 1990, one of the most fascinating for rarity is the transitional model 16 800 of which we are pleased to offer a specimen. Produced from 1982 to 1986, the Submariner 16 800 is the result of research and development inspired by its predecessor, the reference 1680, to which were added a sapphire crystal (the first one in the history of the Submariners), a quick-set date function, an entirely new movement (the caliber 3035) and, most important of all, increased deep rating to 1000 ft (300 m), instead of 200 m. The case was also changed, the stainless steel was upgraded from 306L to 904L making it extremely resistant against oxidation and much harder. Was also added,

on the band of the case, a gas escape valve fitted within the case to release built up pressure, preventing the watches from exploding when they surfaced from the depths of the oceans. The dials of early models featured matte color and luminous indexes as in reference 1680 while later generations, such as the present watch, were fitted with the white gold borders around the luminous numerals and glossy dial. These type of watches, capable of reaching high depths, were supplied directly to COMEX (Compagnie Maritime d'Expertise), founded in 1961 in Marseille by Henri-Germain Delauze. This successful collaboration started in the early 1970s when all divers were progressively equipped with watches especially made for Comex: the improved "Submariner" model meeting the most stringent technical and professional demands of the professional deep-sea diver. In order to distinguish these special wristwatches, the COMEX designation was featured on the outside of the screw back and on the dial. Moreover, like many "issued" Rolex watches, the inside case backs of COMEX watches would bear the full serial number (or in some instances the last 3 digits) corresponding to the number found between the lugs at 6 o'clock. The inside case back of the present watch bears reference 16 800 and 8 274 602, the entire serial number. The conditions of the whole watch are notable and the dial is in mint conditions. Remarkable, on the case back, is the dedication to Mr. Ward who was an emeritus diver who worked on the Phillips Maureen Platform, built for the search of oil in the North Sea, and who, on March 30, 1984 received this incredible gift. Accompanied not only with its original fitted box and recent Rolex Service Guarantee, but also documents accounting for Mr. Ward's professional career and dive logs, this watch is the non plus ultra for a very high level collector.

€ 50 000 - 100 000



## ROLEX

FINE AND LARGE SEA-DWELLER DEEPSEA  
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL,  
REFERENCE 116 660. SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS,  
DATE, HELIUM ESCAPE VALVE, CERAMIC  
BEZEL, BRACELET AND WARRANTY CARD

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Sea-Dweller Deepsea
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	116660
YEAR	2008
CASE N°	M847297
CALIBER	3135
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Stainless Steel
DIMENSIONS	44 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Rolex Warranty Card

Rolex has always had water as a favorite element for new and increasingly efficient watch-tools since, in 1927, it put the first completely waterproof watch on the wrist of the British swimmer Mercedes Gleitze. From that moment on, the capacity of immersion of Rolex timepieces increased more and more and in 1967 was created the first Sea-Dweller. Since that moment the Sea-Dweller became the favorite within the collection community, with Rolex which always tried to improve and perfect this model. In 2008 was so presented to the public the first Rolex Sea-Dweller Deepsea with its incredible ability to reach up to 12 800 feet (3900M) in depth. Maximum expression of Rolex's leadership in the field of underwater watchmaking the reference 116 660, of which we are please to have an example, is the result of years of collaboration with professional divers. To be able to reach such a high depth, some

necessary changes were made such as the thickening of the sapphire crystal up to 5mm, the addition of a titanium alloy case back to ensure more rigidity, as well as the patented "Ring Lock System" that reduced stress on the case. Unmissable is the iconic helium valve escape patented in 1967. This last model is bigger than the previous one and more massive with its solid 44-millimetre case. The present lot is offered in almost unworn conditions: the stainless steel case and bracelet are perfect such as the graduated unidirectional revolving bezel in black ceramic for the decompression times. The triplock winding crown is protected by two thicker crown guards. The black dial with luminous white gold round, triangular and baton indexes and aperture for the date presents the wording "Original Gas Escape Valve – Ring Lock System". Offered with the original credit card warranty, this watch equipped with a series of ingenious technical features and its outstanding design is able to recall passionates from all over the world.

€ 5 000 - 10 000



**ROLEX**

**OUTSTANDING AND FINE YACHT MASTER  
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL AND  
PLATINUM, REFERENCE 16 622, WITH SWEEP  
CENTER SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET**

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Yacht Master
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel and platinum
REFERENCE N°	16622
YEAR	2003
CASE N°	F20869
CALIBER	3135
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Stainless Steel
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Among Rolex's creations, the Yacht-Master is one of the youngest models produced but with its everyday design, casual elegance and sporty style, in a short time has carved out an important space on consumer's wrists. The first model of Yacht-Master, the 16 628, was introduced in 1992 in full 18kt gold with white dial. Soon a Yacht-Master fever came out and with that raised a request for some other versions. The reference 16 622, such as the present watch, was the answer to this demand, released in 1999 with an unusual and unexpected feature of material: steel and platinum, also named Rolesium. The full-size men's Yacht-Master is measured at 40mm and the stainless steel case and bracelet of this specimen are in excellent condition and give the watch solidity and strength. The movement used is the caliber 3135, the same equipped on the Submariner. To give more elegance and preciousness, instead, Rolex has created a frosted platinum dial with luminous white gold round, baton and triangular indexes, outer minute

track, aperture for the date and a special bezel. This attractive bidirectional revolving frosted graduated platinum bezel is a time-lapse Rolex idea, the perfect tool used to measure an elapsed amount of time in sports, such as sailing. This bezel has now become a trademark for Rolex and is present on many other diving models. the present lot offers an exceptional opportunity for watch and sea enthusiasts to own a piece of excellence.

€ 5 000 - 10 000



**ROLEX**

FINE AND HISTORIC BUBBLEBACK WATER RESISTANT AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL AND PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 3372, WITH SILVER DIAL AND BRACELET

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Bubble Back
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel and pink gold
REFERENCE N°	3372
YEAR	1946
CASE N°	488636
CALIBER	9 3/4"
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	31.5 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

The Bubbleback is, before the advent of sports watches, the model that most of all raised the Rolex name above the competition for quality and efficiency. There have been numerous references of the particular "ovetto" case, due to the addition of an oscillation weight that led to a general thickening of the movement, to be introduced on the market from 1930 onwards and among them also reference 3372, exactly like the watch offered here. This specimen was introduced in 1940 and featured a "machined" bezel with double baton at 12 "clock, single baton at the other quarters and dots at every other hour. This was one of the three elements of the entire watch also considering case and case back. In the present lot have been used two different materials. Stainless steel for case and back and pink gold for the bezel. The Oyster riveted bracelet is composed as well by pink gold and steel and is very well preserved. The argentè dial overall has been wonderfully preserved with its still original luminous material for numerals

and hands. Made in a nearly unlimited number of variations in terms of case shape, case material and dial designs, this model is everytime a discover and always new.

€ 10 000 - 20 000



## ROLEX

FINE AND RARE GMT MASTER AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 16 750, WITH 24 HOUR BEZEL, DATE, RARE CASE AND BRACELET JOHN BULL CUSTOMIZATION

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	GMT-master
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	16750
YEAR	1983
CASE N°	8254164
CALIBER	3075
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Stainless Steel
DIMENSIONS	39 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Think about starting your activity as a Tobacco house in 1929, exactly during the Great Depression, and in less than 30 years evolve your business as seller of watches, toys and gifts, becoming exclusive representative for Rolex in the Bahamas. This is the incredible story of John Bull that is nowadays considered as one of the most appreciated retailer of jewels, fashion and watches brand such as Cartier, Chanel, Bvlgari and Piaget. During these years and in the light of its enormous successes, Rolex then awarded John Bull an additional privilege as rarely happened in the history of watchmaking: being able to act directly on the cases and bracelets of the watches personalizing them with an absolutely unique bark effect and for this reason today cult objects of collectors and watch lovers. To the best of our knowledge very few other examples of John Bull customized watches have passed through auction (one of them in the Monaco Legend Group, July 19th 2017) but none of them was a GMT Master such as the present watch. The

GMT was first introduced in 1954 with the reference 6542 on explicit request of Pan Am Airlines in order to provide to its pilots an instrument which could allow to keep track of time in two locations. During these over 60 years many different models have been released such as the reference 16 750, like the present watch. Introduced in 1981 it had the quickset feature and a new higher beat caliber 3075 movement. With this update the order of the hands changed from GMT/Hour/Minute/second on reference 1675 to Hour/GMT/Minute/Second on the new model but kept the classic characteristics of the 1675 such as acrylic crystal. This lot is remarkable for its conservation of both the iconic blue-red bezel and the black gilt dial with applied numerals with white gold edges which have turned to a very light and fascinating pink color. As previously said, the main peculiarity of this watch is the incredible bark finishing which adorns the whole watch and make it almost a unique piece. This customization is nowadays definitely sought after by passionates not only for its rarity but mainly because it's capable of transform a simple watch in a true work of art, totally groundbreaking with the classic standards.

€ 20 000 - 40 000



**ROLEX**

**IMPORTANT AND HISTORIC BUBBLEBACK  
WATER RESISTANT AUTOMATIC  
WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE  
2940, WITH BLACK CENTRE SECONDS  
DIAL RETAILED BY BEYER ZÜRICH**

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Bubble Back
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	2940
YEAR	1940
CASE N°	182861
CALIBER	9 3/4"
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	31.5 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Ovetto, Ovettone or Bubbleback, this is how one of the first automatic models produced by Rolex is universally known. Introduced to the market in 1933, it is an extraordinary object considering the fact that it was one of the first to incorporate the auto-rotor into its mechanism, exactly one year after Rolex had patented its first Perpetual. The name 'Ovetto' or 'Egg' comes from the rounded shape of the back: the considerable size of the rotor introduced, required the use of a bigger case but the response of Rolex's technicians was that of moving the housing to the back of the timepiece instead of increasing the size of the entire watch. This trick led to the creation of a special case with a touch of uniqueness, recognizability and even immortality. The present lot is one of the many models and specifically is the reference 2940. Its stainless steel case has nicely aged and was considerably well preserved in these years. Moreover the back presents the case number still very deep and visible.

The black dial is simply incredible for its conservation and the beautiful radium numerals and hands. Right below the 'Rolex Oyster Perpetual' designation is located the precious retailer's signature Beyer Zurich. This shop is the oldest watch boutique in Switzerland which from 1760 satisfies its customers.

€ 8 000 - 16 000



## LONGINES

VERY UNUSUAL AND RARE 13ZN  
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN  
STEEL, REFERENCE 5699, CENTRAL  
MINUTE REGISTER, SILVER TELEMETRIC  
AND TACHYMETRIC SCALES DIAL

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Chronograph
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	5699
YEAR	1947
CASE N°	23086 (102)
CALIBER	13ZN
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	6940736
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	39.5 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Certificate

Ideas are a bit like seeds thrown into the wind: some don't make it, carried by the breeze and then forgotten. Others instead take root, dig deep, grow and spread, leaving an indelible mark of their arrival. Is this the case of the reference 5699 of Longines, equipped with the iconic in-house caliber 13ZN such as the lot offered here. The impressive stainless steel case of this watch is very well preserved and broke the patterns with the standard of the time in terms of dimensions given the 39.5 mm of diameter and immediately struck watch lovers. The silvered dial with blue tachymetric and red telemetric multi scale immediately hits and attracts the attention for its beautiful geometric structure, but to an expert eye it will certainly not have escaped the red detail placed at the center of the quadrant, a hand slightly larger than the normal. It might be considered as a split seconds but

instead it is an innovative idea brought by Longines. Also known as 'doppia lancetta' among Italian collectors, the equivalent of 'double hand', this model distorts the classic time recording system by adding a further, big, central hand capable of measuring the minutes. Slightly different from a similar model in this auction (lot 51), this is the chance to purchase one of those pieces which have remained in the collective imagination as absolutely unforgettable objects.

Accompanied by the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 31 March 1947 to the company Longines - Wittnauer Company, INC., which was at that time the Longines agent for the USA.

€ 45 000 - 90 000





## LONGINES

HISTORICALLY IMPORTANT AND VERY RARE  
"LINDBERGH" OVERSIZED AVIATOR'S HOUR  
ANGLE GENTLEMAN'S WRISTWATCH IN STEEL,  
WITH ENAMEL CENTRE SECONDS DIAL

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Lindbergh
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	3210
YEAR	1937
CASE N°	5320613
CALIBER	18.69N
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	5320613
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	48 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Certificate

With the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 16 December 1937 to the company Perret, which was at that time the Longines agent for Brazil.

If the flights of the aviators were simplified from 1932 onwards, they had to thank a specific person and a specific watch brand. It was May 21, 1927 when Charles. A. Lindberg completed his crossing of the Atlantic in 33 hours and 30 minutes and as soon as he set foot on French soil his thought was aimed at developing a tool to improve this type of travel. After carrying out projects, in 1930 he contacted the president of the International Aviation Federation and then director of Longines-Wittnauer on American soil, Mr. John Heinmüller, to submit to his attention his projects. Not long after that meeting, in 1932, Lindberg's ideas came to life and Longines presented to the world the Hour

Angle Watch. It was designed for aircraft pilots to precisely locate and understand their position during flights: the accuracy of mechanical watches, in fact, could be affected by conditions on ships and airplanes, and the hour angle watch provided a way for variations to be calculated when used in conjunction with radio signals. The present example it's a true gem not only for its importance in the horological world but most of all for its conditions given the over 80 years of age. The stainless steel case shines and hits with all its 48 mm of diameter. The green and black colors of numbers on the rotating bezel are untouched and clearly visible; the enamel dial with the 12 hours indication, concentric, the 180 degree and revolving 'Champagne' disc bearing the 60 minutes is clean and totally free of felure. The big crown at 3 o'clock is still the original one and maintains the sharp edges of its fluted decoration. Historically important and perfectly preserved this watch is a must have for every watch lovers and collector.

€ 35 000 - 70 000



This specific watch is published in the LONGINES LEGENDARY WATCHES book on pages 202-203.



**LONGINES**

VERY ATTRACTIVE 13ZN CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH "TRE TACCHE" IN STEEL, WITH MULTICOLORED TACHYMETRIC AND TELEMETRIC SCALES DIAL

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Chronograph
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	4974
YEAR	1942
CASE N°	22026 (4)
CALIBER	13ZN
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	6313494
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	37,5 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Certificate

The legend of Longines dates back 1832 and from that moment on its name has always been linked to high quality manufacturing. This stainless steel chronograph with round buttons to activate the functionalities of start, stop and reset of the chronograph is one of those pieces which have the ability to shine as rarely happens comparing to many others. The massive and resistant but elegant case is composed by three bodies with screw back which preserves the watch from the risk of ingress of dust and water. The dial doesn't need many explanations, a simple glance is enough to appreciate and understand its rarity: a two toned silvered disc is decorated with two big subsidiary counters for constant seconds and 30 minutes registration and is further embellished with outer tachometric and telemetric scales, one in an electric blue while the other one in a vivid red, both extremely well preserved. In the end, the blue steel

feuille hands which perfectly harmonize with all the rest of the composition.

Accompanied by the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 3 September 1942 to the company Ostersetzer, which was at that time the Longines agent for Italy

€ 35 000 - 70 000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

TASTEFUL AND SOPHISTICATED CALATRAVA  
WIRSTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE  
96, WITH PINK SUBSIDIARY SECONDS DIAL

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Calatrava
MATERIAL	Pink Gold
REFERENCE N°	96
YEAR	1944
CASE N°	299077
CALIBER	12-120 PS
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	925903
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	31 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

one equipped on the present model is one of the nicest. Its pink color is perfect, the long enamel signature at 12 o'clock is correct for the manufacture date. The pearled edges work as a frame for the applied baton numerals in gold and the subsidiary seconds above 6 o'clock. Discontinued in 1973, this is one of the longest in Patek Philippe production and was equipped with the caliber 12-120, one of the most rare equipped on a Patek Philippe Calatrava. Amongst connoisseurs, reference 96 is the benchmark par excellence when measuring the elegance of a watch, as well a true example for the category. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in rose gold in 1944 and its subsequent sale on 23 August 1945.

€ 10 000 - 20 000

If there is ever to create a ranking of the most iconic and important time-only watches in the history of the industry, among those conceived by Patek Philippe at the first place would certainly be the reference 96. This model is undoubtedly a cornerstone of Patek Philippe production and represents the first example of what is today possibly the most elegant lines of wristwatches: the Calatrava. The 96 was launched in 1932 and further changed the way of defining watches because it became the first model in history to which the reference number was added. Its legendary design incorporated elements of Bauhaus, late Art Deco and modernism with no additional and unnecessary ornaments or decorations. The present lot is a wonderful specimen pink-on-pink. The 32mm case is perfectly preserved with two strong hallmarks, one on the band and one beneath the lugs. A myriad of dials variations throughout its production period have been produced and the



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

VERY ELEGANT SQUARE-SHAPED  
WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE  
1567, WITH FANCY LUGS AND PINK  
SUBSIDIARY SECONDS DIAL

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MATERIAL	Pink Gold
REFERENCE N°	1567
YEAR	1944
CASE N°	638512
CALIBER	10-110
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	912027
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	26x26mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1944 and its subsequent sale on 29 August 1945.

In the field of watchmaking, much more than in many other sectors, reigns the argument that in order to progress one must always take a look at the past. This concept has been the basis of many Patek Philippe creations since its foundation in 1839. The sources of inspiration were many and varied, first of all the artistic currents that raged throughout human history. An interesting source from which to draw ideas was the classical art with all its majesty and attention to decorations and details. From this artistic movement, took shape the reference 1567, such as the present lot. Its 18k rose gold case is based on an evident geometrism with its square shape and solid decorated and curved lugs. Apparently very massive, these lugs are instead hollowed out and very delicate, also for the ribbon

decoration. The hallmark positioned under the winding crown is still very evident despite its more than 75 years of age. The pink dial retains the concept of tone-on-tone and is a further example of linearity and precision with applied roman and dot gold accents, the closed external minutes track and the detached seconds at 6 o'clock. It is an extremely rare reference and according to our research, only 2 other similar specimens have been auctioned in recent years. Needless to say, therefore, that this is an almost unique possibility of being able to purchase a watch that is not only aesthetically beautiful but also special.

€ 6 000 - 12 000



**VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

FASCINATING AND ATTRACTIVE ROUND SHAPED MANUAL WINDING WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 4880, CENTER SECONDS GUILLOCHÉ DIAL AND FANCY LUGS

P454/5B with center seconds. This particular style has become a Vacheron hallmark and the low number of watches available on the market with fancy lugs makes the few specimens like this extremely palatable.

€ 8 000 - 16 000

BRAND	Vacheron Constantin
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	4880
YEAR	1952
CASE N°	334215
CALIBER	P454/5B
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	495260
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

In the second and third decades of the 1900s, Vacheron Constantin made its way into the idea of being able to offer innovative alternatives to the classic designs of dress-watches that had become widely accepted in those years. The Swiss brand then specialized in the creation of cases with particular shapes and details that could also break the mold. The results were varied, with numerous rectangular and square models that immediately stole the scene. Even the circular case, however, underwent changes in one of the few details that could be modified according to the human whim: the lugs. Thus was born the unique 4880 reference. The present 35 mm diameter case with snap on back was made of yellow gold and is well preserved with a slight oxidation that develops evenly. The real peculiarity are the lugs with their particular shape with double claw overhanging that embellish the watch. The silver dial has a honeycomb decoration with applied baton indexes and arabic numerals both in yellow gold. The caliber is instead a



**VACHERON CONSTANTIN**  
ELEGANT AND SOPHISTICATED  
RECTANGULAR-SHAPED WRISTWATCH  
IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 4591, FLARED  
SIDES, GUILLOCHÈ DIAL, SUBSIDIARY  
SECONDS AND ORIGINAL BOX

BRAND	Vacheron Constantin
MATERIAL	Pink Gold
REFERENCE N°	4591
YEAR	1951
CASE N°	324319
CALIBER	435/3C
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	473343
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	23x38mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

special shape. This rectangular shell presents on the sides two central overhanging pink gold decorative elements, four rounded lugs and a "bombé" crystal extremely well hand crafted with small "folding" line from 3 o'clock to 9 o'clock. The dial is another remarkable feature with its two-tone composition and the amazing guilloché decoration on which have been applied pink gold dart and dot indexes and Arabic numerals while at 6 o'clock the smooth subsidiary dial for seconds. This watch is a lavish creation from Vacheron Constantin and for rectangular watches collectors is a totally unmistakable object for conditions, quality and rarity.

€ 10 000 - 20 000

Among the traditional "Big 3" watch makers (Vacheron Constantin, Audemars Piguet and Patek Philippe) is considered that Patek and Vacheron are the two which tended to add that little extra creativity for the style and design of their cases. Not always completely appreciated, these special cases with unusual shapes are in the midst of a collecting whirlwind for those who are trying to expand their boundaries. Among the Vacheron creations, one that certainly does justice to this reputation is certainly the reference 4591 of which we are pleased to have an example. This stylish beauty comes directly from the 1950's and its quite big size of 23 x 38 is pretty much wearable even in modern days. The caliber is the 453/3C, based on a Jaeger LeCoultre ebauche, nothing to be surprised of because in the post war period Jaeger was the biggest supplier of movement for Vacheron. To protect this movement the real star of the watch: a rose gold case with an absolutely



**JAEGER LECOULTRE**

RARE AND ATTRACTIVE CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, TWO TONE  
SILVER DIAL AND TACHYMETER SCALE

BRAND	Jaeger LeCoultre
MODEL	Chronograph
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
YEAR	1971
CASE N°	275365
CALIBER	72
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Yellow Gold
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

In 1833, following the invention of a machine that could cut watch pinions from steel, Antoine LeCoultre (1803–1881) opened a small laboratory at Le Sentier, where he put his watchmaking skills to create high quality timepieces. He didn't know that he would capture the world's attention, making history while continuing to revolutionize watchmaking as the company grew. From that moment on many other innovation came and in 1884 he added another milestone on the horology highway with the creation of the first instrument to measure the micron and in four years, he would have received awards at the inaugural Universal Exhibition in London for his breakthrough work on a lever-winding mechanism. After his death the company developed till becoming nowadays one of the most appreciated for quality and beauty of its watches. The field of chronographs was widely explored by Jaeger in past and recent years giving birth to some very interesting and nice models such as the present lot fully realized in 18k yellow gold. Coming directly from the late '60s, this chronograph is definitely well preserved with a nice bracelet with big inner links and thinner

one on the borders. The case is composed of only two pieces with screw down back with very deep case numbers, inclined bezel and lapped lugs. The original dial is in minty conditions with outer tachymeter scale in light blue which draws slightly the blue color of the inner part of the applied indexes and hands. Its two-tone style is simply perfect and fascinating with the sunken 3 subsidiary dials with outer perimeter in yellow gold. This chronograph has a manual winding movement caliber Valjoux 72. Very nice and beautiful, this watch is fresh example of Jaeger LeCoultre's chronographs.

€ 16 000 - 30 000



## LONGINES

ABSOLUTELY RARE AND SOUGHT-AFTER 13ZN FLYBACK ANTI-MAGNETIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH SQUARE BUTTON, MOBILE LUGS, TWO TONE TACHYMETRIC AND TELEMETRIC SCALES DIAL

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Chronograph
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	3901
YEAR	1937
CASE N°	5454306
CALIBER	13ZN
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	5454306
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	38 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Certificate

The most beautiful discovery for a collector is to find a watch that combines a specially shaped case, a historically important movement and a unique and special dial. The present lot fully reflects these characteristics and with good reason is a candidate for being a piece of absolute value. Longines occasionally devoted itself to the manufacture of watches with special designs and the wide, mobile lugs of this chronograph testify it perfectly. The three-bodied yellow gold case with snap on back and rectangular chronograph buttons is elegant and shows a nice principle of oxidation. The movement inside is the superb and notorious 13ZN but the most fascinating component is the dial. The silver and rose two-tone dial, the telemeter and the spiral tachometer scales printed in blue with the black arabic and baton numerals are a harmonious



This specific watch is published in the LONGINES LEGENDARY WATCHES book on pages 352-353.



and remarkable demonstration of skill. Survived and preserved in extraordinarily good and original condition thanks to the previous owner, being a real dream one for all Longines finest collector

With the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 30 September 1937 to the company Ostersetzer, which was at that time the Longines agent for Italy.

€ 25 000 - 50 000





**LONGINES**

**VERY FINE, EARLY AND RARE 13ZN FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH SQUARE BUTTONS, PINK DIAL.**

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Chronograph
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	5008
YEAR	1943
CASE N°	22182 (64)
CALIBER	13ZN
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	6411438
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Certificate

Just as nature always tends to act in the simplest way, also Longines over its more than 180-year history has shown its know-how to give life to objects of absolute value, bearing in mind the idea of simplicity. The chronograph offered here is one of those specimens that demonstrates how cleanliness is often the key to beauty. The use of steel to the detriment of noble materials for the construction of the 36 mm diameter case absolutely does not reduce the beauty of the watch, rather it makes the observer's attention turn even further on the beautiful pink dial. Clean, geometric and perfectly preserved, this delightful dial presents the two counters for constant seconds and 30 minutes registration, blue steel feuille hands and black arabic numerals. Perfectly preserved with crisp edges this watch is for sure one of the nicest exponent of the Longines production of chronographs bearing the always appreciated and very sought after by collector caliber 13ZN.

Accompanied by the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 31 March 1943 to the company Ostersetzer, which was at that time the Longines agent for Italy.

€ 20 000 - 40 000



This specific watch is published in the LONGINES LEGENDARY WATCHES book on pages 346-347.



## LONGINES

EXTRAORDINARY AND VERY RARE  
LEGEND DIVER'S WRISTWATCH IN STEEL,  
REFERENCE 7594-2, SWEEP CENTER  
SECONDS, INNER ROTATING BEZEL AND  
EXCEPTIONAL TROPICAL BROWN DIAL

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	LEGEND DIVER
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	2043200
YEAR	1966
CASE N°	13
CALIBER	290
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
MOVEMENT N°	12366234
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	41 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Certificate

With the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 24 June 1966 to the company Binda, which was at that time the Longines agent for Italy.

Going to analyze the Longines production archives, it is possible to realize how certainly the creation of chronographs has been the most important and the highest from a numerical point of view, but in the same way we realize that even the sea and diving they have been used as a starting point for the creation of some absolutely fascinating watches. This is the case of the present reference 7594-2 Legend Diver. Despite having, probably, lived an adventurous life, the state of conservation of the stainless steel case is absolutely remarkable. Competitor of the Omega Seamaster 300 and the Rolex Submariner 5513

in the past years, the Longines Legend Diver has a special water proof case, so-called "super compressor", patented by Ervin Piquerez. Another big innovation if compared to the other two "kings" of vintage diver models is the total absence of an external rotating bezel to time dives in favor of an inner black lacquered bezel rotatable thanks to the crown at 2 o'clock while the other one at 4 o'clock is used to adjust the time. Initially, the black of the bezel was retaken in the inner part of the dial, but with the passage of time it has assumed a fascinating patina, transforming the starting color into a beautiful tropical chocolate brown leaving only a glimpse, in the upper part, of the initial black color. This honest wristwatch from the heyday of the age of exploration is a special opportunity to purchase a classic Longines dive watch with an exotic dial.

€ 10 000 - 20 000



A similar watch is published in the LONGINES LEGENDARY WATCHES book on pages 542-543.



75

NO RESERVE

**CARTIER**

UNCOMMON AND VERY RARE  
BAIGNOIRE ALLONGÉE WRISTWATCH  
IN WHITE GOLD, WITH GUILLOCHE  
BLUE ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL

MODEL	Baignoire allongée
MATERIAL	White Gold
REFERENCE N°	2514
YEAR	2000s
CASE N°	117822 AF
CALIBER	060MC
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	White Gold
DIMENSIONS	21mmx47mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

The Cartier Baignoire dates back to 1957 and its lines take inspiration from a watch that Louis Cartier gifted to the Russian Grand Duchess Pavlovna who, is taught, was one of the most important clients of the French brand. In 1973 this model took officially name Baignoire Allongée and it was simply an oversized version of the normal one. The present lot is a really precious example produced in white gold. It has been preserved in very nice over all conditions: the bracelet is elegant with its grain de riz texture, the iconic oval shape of the case is well proportioned and the sapphire cabochon is intact. The very detailed engine turned decoration of the dial is incredible and the electric blue roman numerals are something unusual which embellish the whole wristwatch.

€ 10 000 - 20 000

77

NO RESERVE

**CARTIER**

ATTRACTIVE GONDOLE RECTANGULAR-  
SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD,  
ENAMELED ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL

MODEL	Gondole
MATERIAL	White Gold
YEAR	1960s
CASE N°	670320231
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	19mmx26mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Cartier: The jeweler of kings and the king of jewelers. There are few names in the world of high watchmaking and high jewelry that attract admiration more than Cartier. From its foundation in 1847, the legendary firm, from its beginnings, has been associated with exquisite craftsmanship and classic, sophisticated elegance. The present watch is a nice specimen of Cartier Gondole family: realized in 18k white gold, it has been preserved in very nice conditions with still the original Cartier deployant. The big cabochon at 3 o'clock centralizes the gaze for its over size dimensions and beauty while the creamy white dial attracts for its essentiality with black roman numerals and minutes track.

€ 4 000 - 8 000

76

NO RESERVE

**CARTIER**

UNCOMMON AND VERY RARE BAIGNOIRE  
ALLONGÉE WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD,  
WITH GUILLOCHE RED ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL

MODEL	Baignoire allongée
MATERIAL	White Gold
REFERENCE N°	2514
YEAR	2000s
CASE N°	117596 AF
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	White gold
DIMENSIONS	20mmx47mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

The name Baignoire come from the resemblance of the shape of the watch to a bathtub or, in french, "baignoire". This special model has gained a lot of approvals all over the world for its unique design from its origin in 1957. Later on Cartier decided di introduce to the market a new, bigger version of this watch which took name in 1973 Baignoire Allongée. The present lot is a really special example with white gold grain de riz bracelet: the case is well preserved and its curved, delicate edges are absolutely fashionable. The dial is even more special considering the engine turned decoration and, above all, the very rare red roman numerals, immortal trademark of Cartier.

€ 10 000 - 20 000

78

NO RESERVE

**CARTIER**

ATTRACTIVE GONDOLE EXTRA-  
THIN WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD,  
ENAMELED ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL

MODEL	Gondole
MATERIAL	White Gold
YEAR	1970s
CASE N°	781010775
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	25mmx32mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Founded by Louis-François Cartier in Paris in 1847, Cartier has always been recognized for its incredible craftsmanship and sophisticated elegance both in watchmaking and jewelry. The present lot is part of the Gondole family and represents a very nice and particular creation. It has been realized in 18k white gold and has been preserved in very beautiful conditions. Moreover its case slightly different from the others since it is missing the classic "step". The strap is equipped with the classic white-gold deployant made by Cartier. The dial is wide and well preserved: very minimalist is embellished only by the inner closed-minute track, the black outer Roman numerals and the blue steel hands.

€ 5 000 - 10 000

75



76



These watches are published  
in the WHITE CARTIER  
book by Osvaldo Patrizzi.

77



78



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

LARGE AND VERY ATTRACTIVE  
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN PINK  
GOLD, REFERENCE 530, BREGUET NUMBERS  
AND TACHYMETRIC SCALE DIAL

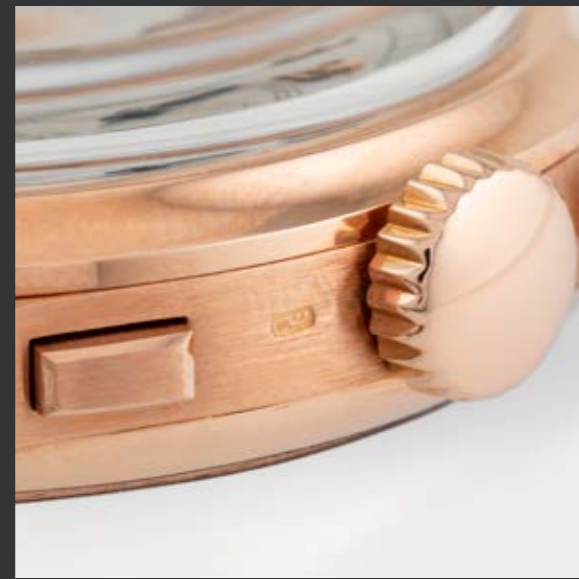
BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Calatrava
MATERIAL	Pink Gold
REFERENCE N°	530
YEAR	1949
CASE N°	511611
CALIBER	13"
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	867646
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	36.5 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

Very few references produced by Patek Philippe are capable to make the heart of every single vintage watch lover beat faster. Among these creations can be listed the 530 chronograph. Elder brother, in terms of the size, of the reference 130, the 530 has the classic Calatrava style and with its circa 37mm diameter, considerably increases its presence on a male wrist. Its production began in 1937 and remained in Patek's catalogs for about 20 years. During this time various materials have been explored, starting from yellow gold (the most common alloy used) up to the rare stainless steel and rose gold for a total of only 140 specimens. It is also curious to note that the models in steel and yellow gold existed with two different bracelet/leather widths between the lugs: 19mm or, for the cases made by Georges Croisier, 21.5mm wide. Still today one of the rarest and largest vintage chronograph models manufactured by the firm,

the 530 is certainly one of the most exclusive and it becomes even more so when found with special features such as the lot offered here. It is indeed one of the very limited examples realized in 18k pink gold and has been preserved in an incredible way: at a first glance it is possible to understand that this 530 has spent most of its life in a safe box and has consequently seen very little wear over the last years. The proportions of the case are well defined and the hallmark between the winding crown and the pusher at 4 o'clock is incredibly crisp. Moreover, the present pink gold reference 530 is not only extremely rare for material and preservation of the case but mainly because it is one of only very few known models to feature Breguet numerals. Surprisingly the argentè dial has kept its original color and definition of the details. The applied pink gold Breguet numerals are simply extraordinary in all their beauty and a true gem for their rarity. The reference 530 is certainly one of the most exclusive and attractive watches a connoisseur can aspire to own and the present lot can be considered as one of the most important and exciting ever appeared to auction in all these years.

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in rose gold in 1949 and its subsequent sale on 14 July 1950.

€ 300 000 - 600 000



**CHAS FRODSHAM**

VERY CATCHING AND UNUSUAL ROUND SHAPED WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH SUBSIDIARY SECONDS, TWO-TONE GUILLOCHE DIAL AND ROMAN NUMBERS

BRAND	Chas Frodsham
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
YEAR	1950s
CASE N°	12969
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	10351
BRACELET	Yellow Gold
DIMENSIONS	35 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Perhaps the name Charles Frodsham might not be included in the list of the 3 most renowned watch brands nowadays, but from a collecting point of view, face a wristwatch produced by Frodsham is certainly a very rare event. Charles Frodsham was a distinguished English horologist, educated at the Bluecoat School, Newgate, London. He showed early promise with two pocket chronometers submitted to the 1830 Premium Trials at Greenwich, one of which was awarded 2nd prize. Charles started his own business in 1834 specializing in pocket watches and today is the oldest "continuously trading firm of chronometer manufacturers in the world", with its store still located London. This historically important brand is often associated to the American banker J. Piermont Morgan who was one of the firms best customer gifting pocket watches to his partners. In the latter half of the 20th century Frodsham evolved into a mantel and carriage clock specialist with several various members of the British Royal family owning its clocks. The production of wristwatches was not in the ideas of the English brand and was limited to a handful of prototypes made

in the 1940s intended to compete for a British military tender. It has to be considered that Frodsham has launched its first commercially available wristwatch only in 2018, after sixteen years in development and is the first watch to use the George Daniels double-impulse escapement. This means that finding a Frodsham wristwatch is a total rarity. The lot here offered is one of the few wristwatches produced by the firm and its configuration makes it totally groundbreaking. The case has been fully realized in yellow gold such as the large bracelet and both are preserved in very nice conditions. It come no surprises that the main field of Frodsham was pocket watches since the case back (engraved) opens in the same way, with the cuvette hinged on one side. The dial is totally unconventional, rotated 45 degrees with the 12 o'clock positioned exactly at the height of the winding crown. The outer ring is smooth with painted roman numerals while the inner disc is decorated with guilloché engravings. Totally exceptional and well preserved, this watch is a solid, high quality timepiece, vaguely reminiscent of British colonial era engineering.

€ 15 000 - 30 000



**ROLEX**

ATTRACTIVE AND SOUGHT-AFTER ANTI-MAGNETIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 3834, WITH SILVER TELEMETRIC AND TACHYMETRIC SCALES DIAL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Anti-magnetic
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	3834
YEAR	1940s
CALIBER	10 1/2" Valjoux 69
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	32 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

The Rolex chronograph par excellence, by now, is certainly the Daytona. Whether manual or automatic, it has now reached a very high level of knowability and collectibility. But in the course of its history, Rolex has been able to create around the '40s and '50s a whole undergrowth of chronographs that today enjoy a great interest from collectors. Among the various references released by the brand with the crown, one of the most intriguing and certainly very successful from an aesthetic point of view both in terms of size and finished details, is certainly the 3834. This model was introduced around the beginning of the 1940s and was available in various materials such as stainless steel or, the most popular, pink and yellow gold. The specimen offered here is surprising for its high quality of both case and dial. In fact, it is becoming increasingly difficult today to find watches with 70 or 80 years of life still well preserved, but this lot reflects these characteristics. The three-body case with snap on back is simply beautiful, with still proportionate concave lapidated lugs and nice inclined bezel. The caliber equipped on this watch is the

notorious Valjoux 69, one of the most appreciated. The silvered dial is the perfect mix of attractive features: the eccentric outer black tachymeter scale, the vivid inner blue telemeter scale, the sharp applied pink gold dart faceted indexes, the geometric subsidiary seconds and 30-minute register dials and the elegant pink gold dauphine hands. This watch is undoubtedly one of the nicest gems in Rolex's celebrated chronograph family.

€ 12 000 - 25 000



**ROLEX**

RARE AND VERY DESIRABLE TURN-O-GRAPH  
AUTOMATIC CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH  
IN STEEL AND GOLD, REFERENCE  
6202, WITH WHITE CENTER SECONDS  
HONEYCOMB DIAL AND ROTATING BEZEL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Turno-graph
MATERIAL	Steel and yellow gold
REFERENCE N°	6202
YEAR	1953
CASE N°	949871
CALIBER	A296
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	35.5 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

The Rolex Turn-O-Graph launched at Baselworld in 1953 can be considered, with all the rights, as the “father” of the Submariner, since it features many aesthetic aspects that is it possible to find on the Sub. The 1950s were an extremely transformative period for Rolex. It can be said that it is precisely during this decade that the so-called Professional Line was launched and the Turn-O-Graph was the very fist of these tool watches to be released as “the watch with a thousand and one uses”. Moreover it was also the first Rolex sports watch to be offered in stainless steel and gold – a more luxurious version compared with the sportier stainless steel model. The Turn-O-Graph was also available with various configurations, part of the “Deluxe Model” collection, one of them was with a magnificent white honey-comb dial” such as the present watch. The present reference 6202 matches these two last feature: the case is very nicely preserved with the always fascinating Thunderbird bezel

in yellow gold with very deep relief throughout and the screwed down steel case back with engraved dedication “June 6, 1958 — to Sheldon — love Mom and Dad”. The cream-colored dial is a delight with a pleasing mix of spear and faceted baton hour markers complemented by its original dauphine hands in yellow gold and inner luminous material. Equipped with the caliber Cal. A296, the present piece is a testament of the golden epoch of Rolex and an exceptionally rare sports watch offering great wearability and outstanding value.

€ 12 000 - 25 000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

**VERY EARLY AND UNUSUAL TONNEAU  
SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD,  
WITH SILVER GUILLOCHÉ PATINA DIAL**

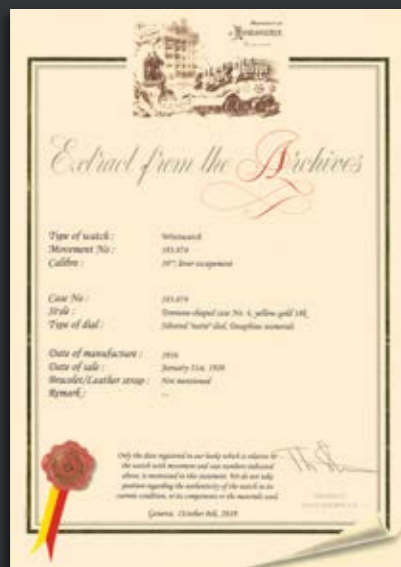
BRAND	Patek Philippe
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
YEAR	1916
CASE N°	183874
CALIBER	10"
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	183874
BRACELET	Yellow Gold
DIMENSIONS	25x35mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1916 and its subsequent sale on 31 January 1920.

The first Great Depression that raged in Europe and even branched out as far as America at the end of the XIX<sup>e</sup> century put an end to over twenty-year of economic growth due to the second industrial revolution. In those years, despite being a brand already widely established, it was inevitable that Patek Philippe was also hit from this serious crisis. Sales declined and even its big loyal customers, suffering financially from the crisis, could no longer keep up with payments on their purchases. The strength of Patek, like that of some other historic brands, was that of not being overcome by these difficulties and indeed they represented an incentive to improve Patek's production and to try to extend its markets. North America and especially the South were explored with surprising results. During the following years also the Patek creations underwent changes, with the master watchmakers who began to explore new forms

of their watches by giving birth to models like the offered lot here. This case, entirely made of yellow gold, is one of the first models with the unusual tonneau shape, hinged back, screwed bars and shaped crystal and is preserved in very spectacular conditions. It is the case number 4 of this production. The bracelet with thin mesh totally contrasts with the massive watch case. The dial is simply beautiful for its attention to every detail, such as the guilloché decoration that recalls the wave effect of the sea and gradually decreases in size as it approaches the center of the watch. The closed small track and the large numbers in black acrylic complete, together with the blue steel hands, the entire composition. A sublime creation, witness of the overcoming of a complicated world phase, this watch is an absolute gem for rarity and conservation.

€ 8 000 - 15 000





**AUDEMARS PIGUET**

VERY ELEGANT AND TASTEFUL ROYAL OAK QUANTIEME PERPETUAL WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 25820ST, TAPISSERIE DIAL, DATE AND BRACELET

BRAND	Audemars Piguet
MODEL	Royal Oak Quantieme Perpetual
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	25820ST0009445T03
YEAR	2000s
CASE N°	F38155
CALIBER	21C
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
MOVEMENT N°	549490
BRACELET	Stainless Steel
DIMENSIONS	39 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

The Royal Oak is undoubtedly the most iconic watch ever produced by Audemars Piguet, and is the result of the studies and projects of the great watchmaker Gerald Genta, also designer of the Patek Philippe Nautilus and of the Cartier Pasha. Launched at Baselworld in 1972, it represented a real novelty in the Audemars universe as it was the brand's first true sporting pride. The origin of the name has distant roots, namely from the tree under which King Charles of England was hid to save his life, which was called Royal Oak. It was so important that it gave the name to several British military ships whose portholes had the shape that inspired Gerald Genta and Audemars Piguet in the creation of the watch, and took the name Royal Oak. In addition to the historical origins of the name, this timepiece came and is still produced in various materials, complications and dimensions. The present example is a beautiful, automatic example of the ref. 25820ST.O.0944.

ST.01 with Perpetual Calendar. The stainless steel version was available in five different dial variants: smooth silvered dial, three different hues of blue with tapisserie and, such as the present lot, white tapisserie. This lot is really eautufl in all its aspect, from the stainless steel bracelet with original AP deployant, passing to the case with the octagonal bezel and 8 gold screws, till finish with the white dial with the beautiful configuration with applied baton numerals, Royal Oak hands and with indication of day, date, moon phases, month and leap years. The distinctive design of this watch has now become extremely sought after and recognizable and the present lot with its sporty look is perfect for every occasion.

€ 28 000 - 50 000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

VERY RARE AND VALUABLE RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH "MARYLIN" IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 2442, WITH SILVER DIAL AND FLARED SIDES

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Hour Glass
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	2442
YEAR	1951
CASE N°	671669
CALIBER	9"90
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	974196
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	26 mm x 42 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

Between the 1930s and 1950s, the production of Patek Philippe was mainly dedicated to shape watches and especially to a huge variety of rectangular models. Times slowly changed and in the '50s round watches came to the fore for their fashionable and chic design. ON the opposite side, the production of rectangular watches soon became a rarity and even more so if fitted with a rectangular movement. The reference 2442 was one of those amazing creations with both case and caliber with rectangular shape and the lot offered here is a really nice and fashionable example of it. The reference 2442 model "Hour Glass", also called by Italian collectors "Marylin", was introduced into the market in 1948 and could be found in Patek Philippe sales catalogues until circa 1960. Featuring the 9" 90 caliber, no more than two hundred watches were made in total and even if most of them were made in

yellow gold, like the present watch, it turns out to be very rare since only a few specimens of the same material have appeared in public in recent years. Its generous case proportions and fluid lines lend it a seductive presence hardly ever achieved by any other rectangular wristwatch. The present lot immediately strikes the lovers of watches defined ageé by the collectors for its oxidized case in a not homogeneous way but proper for this very fascinating. However, its storage conditions are remarkable considering the over 60 years of life. The silver dial has a decoration with Arabic indexes and applied yellow gold dagger. Their oxidation cannot leave impassive with that coppery color that only some watches are able to reach. Gorgeous, elegant and precious, this sophisticated piece is one of the nicest shape watches ever produced.

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in yellow gold in 1951 and its subsequent sale on 20 August 1952.

€ 25 000 - 50 000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

EXTREMELY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE  
CALATRAVA AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH  
IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 3433, WITH  
SILVER SUBSIDIARY SECONDS DIAL, FLUTED  
LUGS AND PATEK PHILIPPE BRACELET

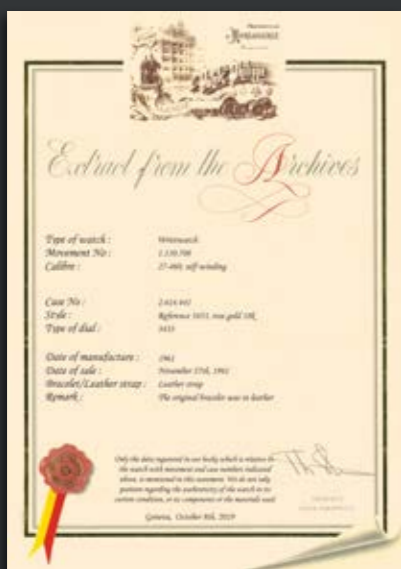
BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Calatrava
MATERIAL	Pink Gold
REFERENCE N°	3433
YEAR	1961
CASE N°	2614441
CALIBER	27-460
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
MOVEMENT N°	1110708
BRACELET	Pink Gold
DIMENSIONS	35.5 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

Further exponent of the Calatrava family, the reference 3433 wristwatch surprises for its simple elegance and clean beauty. This specific model was launched by Patek Philippe in 1960 replacing the previous reference 2551: to distinguish them are not so much the slightest difference in size (35 mm versus 36) but the style of the edges, much more sharp than those of 2551 compared to the more tapered of 3433. The caliber equipped on this model is the automatic 27-460. The here offered 3433 specimen is remarkable for its beauty and conservation: the case, produced by Wenger, is nice with a screw back still uncut, crisp fluted lugs and stepped bezel. Part of the early production, the present watch features a "PP" crown whereas the later examples bear the Calatrava cross. The pink gold bracelet it's precious for its beautiful engraved decoration. The satiné silver

dial, supplied by Stern Frères is perfect with applied pink gold indexes, which recall the material used for the whole watch, and the auxiliary seconds dial at 6 o'clock. Superbly preserved by the last owner, as demonstrated by the excellent proportions of the lugs, this watch is a remarkable piece for every Patek Philippe's collection.

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1961 and its subsequent sale on 27 November 1961.

€ 20 000 - 40 000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**  
ABSOLUTELY FINE AND GLAMOROUS  
ELLIPSE SQUELETTE WRISTWATCH IN  
YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 3880

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Skeletonized
MATERIAL	Yellow gold
REFERENCE N°	3880
YEAR	1990
CASE N°	2854669
CALIBER	177
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	1389494
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	27x32mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in rose gold in 1990 and its subsequent sale on 28 March 1990.

The Ellipse model has certainly allowed Patek Philippe watchmakers to give free rein to their imagination, especially in the decade between 1980 and 1990, when the skeleton model was developed. The reference 3880, launched in 1980 and discontinued in 1998, represents the firm's first skeletonized wristwatch made in series together with the 3881. According to our research the present lot is one of only 20 pieces known to the market. Its style has nowadays become an absolute institution among collectors and admirers of Patek models with its oval shape and rounded corners. The yellow gold case of the lot offered here is nicely preserved and presents a beautiful homogeneous principle of oxidation all over the rounded edges. The whole skeletonize structure is simply amazing and hits at

every single glance allowing the viewer to admire the finely crafted mechanical movement. The stag beetle black hands stand out as the only dark element in the entire watch. The present lot is also offered with the extract from the archives confirming its production in 1990. Iconic creation and a real flagships of the Patek Philippe collection, the Ellipse model and specifically the reference 3880 is now object of desire of many collectors and this is the chance to purchase one fo the very few available.

€ 14 000 - 28 000



**CARTIER**

VERY ATTRACTIVE AND LIMITED EDITION  
TANK WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM,  
REFERENCE 2915, COLLECTION PRIVÉE N° 1

BRAND	Cartier
MODEL	Tank XL
MATERIAL	Platinum
REFERENCE N°	2915
YEAR	2006
CASE N°	1
CALIBER	9701 MC
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	PB10105
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	30x40mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Founded by Louis-François Cartier in Paris in 1847, the legendary firm, from its beginnings, has been associated with exquisite craftsmanship and classic, sophisticated elegance. In 1904, Cartier created the world's first men's wristwatch to incorporate integrated lugs for the renowned aviator, Alberto Santos Dumont. Following up on the success of this early timepiece, Cartier realized the Baignoire and Tortue in 1912, and in 1917, the revolutionary "Tank". Designed near the end of World War I, it immediately became one of the most appreciated watches for its unique design. This model is now considered one of the most iconic of Cartier and over these more than 100 years many editions have been realized. Among them, a special one called Cartier Tank Collection Privée. The present lot is the wristwatch number one of this special edition in production from 2006 and 2008. Realized uniquely in platinum, this model is one of the very few rectangular Cartier bearing a rectangular caliber. This N° 01 watch is stunning for the conditions of the

case with rounded lugs. The engine-turned dial is perfect with the inner closed minutes track and the typical roman numerals, moreover a small detail to not be missed is the secret signature at VII o'clock. The caliber is a 9701 MC engraved with the Cartier logo.

€ 14 000 - 28 000



**ROLEX**

REMARKABLE PRECISION DUSTPROOF  
SHOCK RESISTING WRISTWATCH IN STEEL,  
REFERENCE 6424, WITH WONDERFUL CREAM  
CENTRE SECONDS EXPLORER STYLE DIAL

the typical Oyster pad to prevent dust from entering and ruining the movement, this watch represents a valid, unusual and rare alternative to classic Oyster models.

€ 6 000 - 12 000

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Precision Dustproof
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	6424
YEAR	1956
CASE N°	178071
CALIBER	1210
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Stainless Steel
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

The inventiveness of Rolex in finding new names for its creations seems never to end. Especially in the '50s and '60s have been coined some names now renown such as Air King, Explorer, Everest or Metropolitan. One more name has been used in that years and now is very difficult to find and is that of Dustproof. This wording was present only on some rare dials equipped on the reference 6424, a Precision – Shock Resisting model available in stainless steel. The lot offered here is one of this specimen in very nice conditions, equipped with a very nice jubilee stainless steel bracelet with Rolex clasp. Among the reference 6424, to the best of our knowledge, this is the only second example to appear at auction with the rare signature Dustproof. The caliber is the famous 1210, in production only between 1954 and 1967. The argenté dial of this lot, in addition to presenting the precious writing, has the further peculiarity of the applied yellow gold baton and arabic numerals at 3.6 and 9 with the nice alpha hands with inner luminous material. With



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

VERY RARE AND GLAMOROUS CALATRAVA IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 2481, WITH RUBY-SET ENAMEL DIAL DEPICTING THE PORTRAIT OF KING SAUD BIN ABDUL AZIZ AND ORIGINAL BOX

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Calatrava
MATERIAL	Pink Gold
REFERENCE N°	2481
YEAR	1956
CASE N°	2600010
CALIBER	27SC
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	706357
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	37 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	box and extract from the archives

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with the Portrait of the King of Saudi Arabia in 1956 and its subsequent sale on 5 December 1957.

The present watch is part of a small series of watches made as of 1953 from a special order for the household of King Saud bin Abdul Aziz, in commemoration of his accession to the throne the same year, after his father and country's first King Abdul Aziz al Saud passed away. According to the Patek archives, only approximately 150 examples were made of this special series directly coming from an order of Red Sea Trading, one of the most important Patek Philippe retailer in Saudi Arabia. This order was composed of both pocket watches and wristwatches with a really exceptional dial such as the one equipped on the

present lot. For the pocket watches was chosen the reference 600/1 while for the wristwatches the beautiful reference 2481, launched in 1950 and renown among passionates for its particularly prominent fluted lugs and the big diameter of the case for those time with its 37mm. This reference has been equipped with some very glamorous enamel dial depicting continents, landscapes and, such as the present one, portraits of important figures. The example sold here, as previously said, is an homage to an important sovereign of the Middle East, and is wonderful for its condition. The case has been manufactured in pink gold with snap on back, still sharp lugs and the winding crown with the tridimensional Calatrava cross. The dial is simply amazing: realized with the complicated technique which requires 6/7 different cooking times in very high temperature ovens, has been perfectly hand painted with the portrait of King Saud bin Abdul Aziz which rises up from the totally white background. The garment of the sovereign recalls the color of the brilliant cut rubies and baguettes used for the indexes, set in the quadrant with the aid of gold threads. Sold with the extract from the archives, the watch is not only the witness of a piece of history, but also and above all a rare and precious object by Patek Philippe.

€ 50 000 - 100 000



**ROLEX**

FINE AND ATTRACTIVE ANTI-MAGNETIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 4500, WITH SILVER TELEMETRIC AND TACHYMETRIC SCALES DIAL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Anti Magnetic
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	4500
YEAR	1946
CASE N°	497405
CALIBER	23R
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

History of watchmaking is littered with many models that represented real chimeras or true rarities if considered the style and composition of watches of the same period. The reference 4500 produced by Rolex in the early 1940s is one of these specimens given its totally new design of the case, compared to the previous ones, with straighter and more pointed lugs that will then be the basis of many subsequent models. Moreover, this model is one of the very rare chronographs in an Oyster case to feature only two counters, one for constant seconds and one for the 30 minutes, omitting the 12 hours register. Conceived in the mid-1940s, the Rolex Oyster Chronograph ref. 4500 was the great grandfather of the modern Cosmograph Daytona model that everybody love and admire today. The two body case of the reference was available in yellow or pink gold, steel and gold and, such as the present example, in stainless steel. The rarity of this lot is given by the great conditions of the case with clear satin finish, the two push down buttons for the

chronograph and the very nice dial. The presence of only two registers, as previously said, makes the quadrant and the whole watch looking smoother, elegant and a bit less sporty. The argentè background presents some seductive halos while the baton and arabic numerals and the outer telemetric scale show up in all their eye-catching light. The rarity, condition and special features that equips this lot make this a unique opportunity for collectors of vintage steel chronographs.

€ 20 000 - 40 000





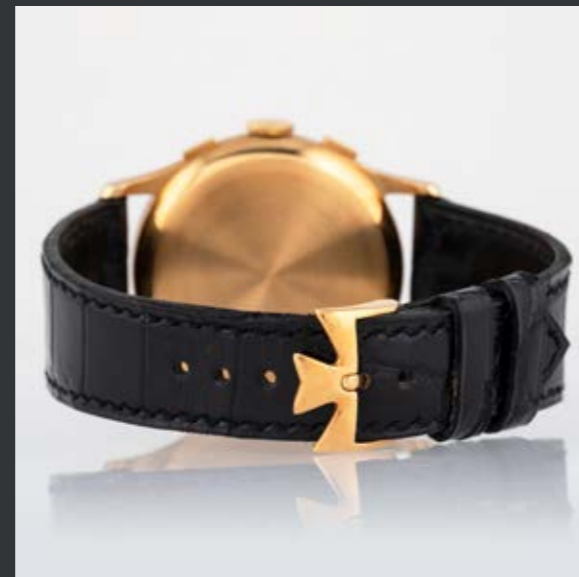
**VACHERON CONSTANTIN**  
FINE AND ATTRACTIVE CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE  
4072, WITH SILVER TELEMETRIC AND  
TACHYMETRIC SCALES DIAL

BRAND	Vacheron Constantin
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	4072
YEAR	1950s
CASE N°	344565
CALIBER	V492
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	466807
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	35 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

engine-turned decoration while the applied baton and arabic numerals reflects the same age and oxidation of the case. At 12 o'clock, the Vacheron logo, the iconic Maltese Cross, which first appeared in 1880, the choice of which derives from the shape of a component of the movement fixed to the barrel and designed to keep the number of wheels low. Understated and minimalist, this chronograph 4072 has a highly contemporary elegance which make it a very enchanting wristwatch.

€ 20 000 - 40000

Vacheron Constantin's chronographs from the first half of the past century can be considered among the most attractive and well-constructed chronographs of the time. Among the greatest successes of the Swiss brand, the reference 4072 is one of the most iconic and sought after vintage models. Absolute gem of horological design, it was in production from 1938 until the late 1960s and was offered with various types of dial while is considered that only 214 yellow gold timepieces were made with caliber V492 such as the present lot. The pushers were of two different types: ovale shape and, such this example, square. The wristwatch is excellent for conditions and beauty: the three-body case, inclined bezel and concave lugs have a beautiful homogeneous oxidation with copper color and deep hallmarks. The satiné silver dial is perfectly executed with the black painting of the outer tachimeter scale and seconds track still vivid and untouched, the two subsidiary dials for the seconds and 30-minute register have the always fascinating concentric



**BREGUET**

ATTRACTIVE AND WELL PRESERVED  
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN  
YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 318, WITH  
SILVER TACHYMETER SCALE DIAL

BRAND	Breguet
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	318
YEAR	1940s
CASE N°	318
CALIBER	13" Valjoux 23
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	318
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	33 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Chronographs have been part of Breguet's history and tradition since the year of its foundation, first as pocket watches and later as wristwatches. Its earliest chronograph wristwatches can be traced back to 1935 and those of that age are extremely sought after amongst collectors. In the list of the most iconic timepieces must be inscribed the present model 318, expression of the brand's revolutionary principles for watches' design: pure forms, harmonious proportions and elegant dials. This specimen coming from the 40's strikes for the conditions of its 18k yellow gold case and its sophisticated design with elongated concave lugs, three bodies composition with snap on back and two square pushers for the chronograph. The dial has that "fanée" charm, affectionately called this way by collectors, that shows the passage of the years but does not diminish its beauty, indeed, enriches it with history and feeling. The external tachymeter scale retains its initial blue as the seconds scale does not lose its blackness. The Arabic and dot applied

indexes, together with the patina that pervades them, embellish the entire configuration. This is an object that represents the style and ability that has always distinguished Breguet in all its history and object of merit for every collection.

€ 25 000 - 50 000



**94 NO RESERVE****CARTIER**

VERY FINE AND ATTRACTIVE SANTOS SQUARE-SHAPE LADY'S WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM AND GOLD, SILVER ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL

BRAND	Cartier
MODEL	Santos
MATERIAL	Platinum and yellow gold
YEAR	1920s
CALIBER	9"
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	24x24mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

The present lot is a nice representative of Cartier Santos family, whose first example was produced in 1914. Over the year this model has been produced in many metals and finishes making it a very appreciated creation by the Parisian brand. This lot strikes for its great conditions of preservation since it represents one of the very first model ever produced. The square platinum case is definitely nice with its delicate round edges. The dial in all its delicacy shows a light patina but the roman numbers have not been effected at all keeping their bright black color. To close the object, the classic white gold Cartier deployant.

€ 10 000 - 20 000

**96 NO RESERVE****CARTIER**

FINE AND TASTEFUL TORTUE TONNEAU-SHAPED CHRONOGRAPH MONOPUSHER WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, REFERENCE 2396, SILVER DIAL

BRAND	Cartier
MATERIAL	White Gold
REFERENCE N°	2396
YEAR	2000s
CASE N°	0016 CC
CALIBER	045 MC
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	34mmx34mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

In 1912 the genius of Louis Cartier gave birth to the "Tortue" model. Its iconic case recalls the silhouette of a turtle, very popular animal during that era and symbol of good fortune and longevity in many civilizations. The present lot is one of those nice and rare examples with the iconic "tortue à pattes" or "turtle on legs" shape. Produced in white gold, it has been preserved in good overall conditions and its most appreciable characteristic is the mono pusher chronograph function. With great skills, has been in fact located the pusher used to activate, stop and reset the chrono in the winding crown with cabochon. The guilloché white dial has nice blue-painted radial Roman XII and applied white gold round indexes, outer complex chronograph divisions and two subsidiary dial.

€ 8 000 - 15 000

**95 NO RESERVE****CARTIER**

VERY ELEGANT SANTOS SQUARE-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, ROMAN NUMBERS

BRAND	Cartier
MODEL	Santos
MATERIAL	White Gold
YEAR	1950s
CASE N°	9529
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	23mmx23mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Other glorious representative of the Cartier Santos family, the present wristwatch stands out for the beauty of its simple but efficient design. The square with round edges case is nice with its long welded lugs. At 3 o'clock the trademark of the Parisian brand, the blue sapphire cabochon to set the time and wind the movement. The dial is another example of what is now universally known as "Cartier style" with the engine-turned guilloché decoration, painted black roman numerals and inner minutes scale. The dark strap is linked together thanks to the Cartier deployant in white gold, nicely preserved by the last owner.

€ 8 000 - 15 000

**97 NO RESERVE****CARTIER**

VERY RARE TONNEAU-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, SILVER ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL

BRAND	Cartier
MODEL	Tonneau
MATERIAL	Platinum
REFERENCE N°	2769
YEAR	1930s
CASE N°	19495 - 27672
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	22mmx32mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Most of the watches produced by Cartier over the years have always been amazed by its ability to totally break the mold with the aesthetic standards of the period in which they were designed. The Tonneau is one of those and was received with a bit of skepticism when in 1906 was presented to the world due to its particular elongated and curved shape able to remember that of a barrel (in French Tonneau). This lot is one of the nicest ever seen with its well preserved platinum case and with "officier"-type screwed lugs. The engine-turned decoration of the dial is still very beautiful and the black roman numerals still maintain their vivid original color.

€ 14 000 - 28 000

94



95



These watches are published in the WHITE CARTIER book by Osvaldo Patrizzi.

96



97



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

PROPERTY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER FAMILY, OUTSTANDING AND EXTREMELY RARE CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL AND PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 130, WITH TACHYMETRIC SCALE DIAL RETAILED BY EBERHARD MILAN

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Calatrava
MATERIAL	Stainless steel and pink gold
REFERENCE N°	130
YEAR	1941
CASE N°	505816
CALIBER	13'
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	862728
BRACELET	leather strap
DIMENSIONS	33,5 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives, envelope, revision of Gobbi, receipt and original components

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with argente dial, applied gold hour markers, tachimeter scale in 1941 and its subsequent sale on 28th May 1942.

This is one of the most iconic and recognizable chronographs that came out from Patek Philippe industries: the unmistakable reference 130. Produced from 1934 until the '60s, it was the perfect example of the dominant style in those times for watches: small (given its diameter is 33 mm), thin, elegant and attentive to the smallest detail, this watch is also extremely appreciated and much sought after by collectors and enthusiasts. The present example is one among an exceedingly

rare number of reference 130s cased in stainless steel and gold since very few pieces have been produced with this special configuration. To date, no more than fifteen examples have ever appeared at auction. Moreover, the case construction of this model is slightly different than its precious metal counterparts: the lugs are slightly thicker but shorter in design. Furthermore, the diameter is a bit larger given its 33.5 millimeters, making this watch a decidedly modern example and giving a bit more presence on the wrist. The dial variations were numerous and displayed a range of styles, from sector designs to pulsations scales. The one offered here has the classical tachymeter scale on a silvered background which have gained an incredibly beautiful salmon patina curiously circumscribed within the tachymeter scale. The applied gold baton and roman indexes complete the picture together with the correct long Patek, Philippe & Co and the special retailer signature Eberhard Milano, from 1887 renowned watch manufacturer which, in the 20th century has retailed some of the most prestigious brands and watches. This watch is anyway a really precious specimen also for the documents it possesses: extract from the archives, official letter from Patek Philippe confirming the originality of the watch, envelope, revision of Gobbi Milano, receipt of the expenses (400,000 Lire) and the original component substituted by the Italian boutique, absolutely unique!

€ 140 000 - 240 000



**ROLEX**

**VERY NICE AND IMPORTANT AUTOMATIC CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH IN STEEL AND GOLD, REFERENCE 3782, SUBSIDIARY SECONDS DIAL, FANCY LUGS AND BRACELET**

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Perpetual Chronometer
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	3782
YEAR	1938
CASE N°	45701
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
DIMENSIONS	31 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Exactly five years after inventing the Oyster case, Rolex created, in 1931, a self-winding movement that would rotate 360° with the natural movement of the wearer's wrist to generate power and was supported by a half-moon shaped oscillating weight. This innovation was at the basis of basically all the Rolex's next creation and was equipped also on the present reference 3782, of which is believed that Andy Warhol owned one similar. This very nice and unusual watch immediately catches for its conditions and rare composition of stainless steel and yellow gold. This watch is something uncommon for Rolex standards considering the stylish and elegant faceted lugs, apparently a bit more massive if compared to the rest of the whole case. The watch is also equipped with a cool bimetallic Oyster riveted bracelet. The dial is rare and matches perfectly with the material of the case given its salmon color which has aged nicely conferring charming patina while the blue printed closed outer minutes track and applied roman numerals are still untouched. The dial also offers the special

designation "chronometer" slightly above the subsidiary dial for seconds. Most Swiss watches are not chronometers, but Rolex takes great pains to insure that its timepieces are in fact real Chronometers. To obtain this certification are needed tests and accreditation from a certified independent standards laboratory normally associated with an observatory that measures the earth's movement through space. Totally groundbreaking and anticonventional, this watch is the perfect mix of efficiency and elegance.

€ 8 000 - 16 000



**PIAGET**

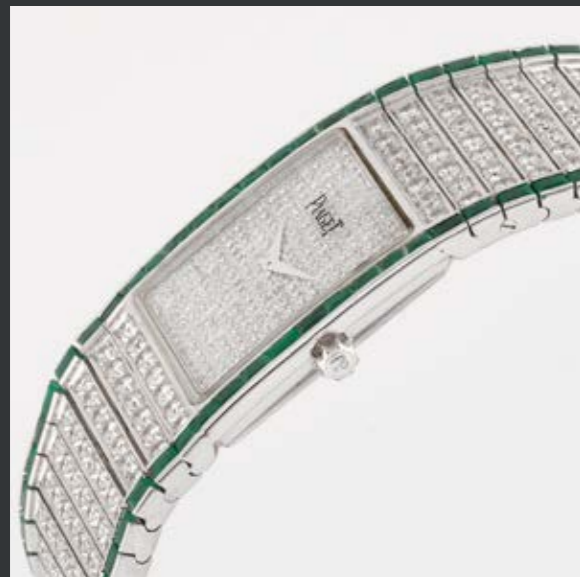
ABSOLUTELY FINE AND VERY ATTRACTIVE  
RECTANGULAR SHAPED WRISTWATCH  
IN WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND-SET DIAL  
AND BRACELET, HIGHLIGHTED BY  
GREEN CALIBRATED EMERALDS

BRAND	Piaget
MATERIAL	White Gold, diamond and emeralds
YEAR	1990s
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	white gold, diamond, emerald
DIMENSIONS	26 mm total 26x200mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

In 1874 Georges Edouard Piaget founded the company which took name simply Piaget with four main keywords to follow: creativity, audacity, know-how and elegance. From that moment on the brand started leading light in the design and production of real works of art. While Piaget is famously recognized today for their elaborate wristwatch they also reached the top in manufacturing elegant and sophisticated jewellery-watches for both man and lady's. The present bracelet watch is absolutely exceptional for its craftsmanship. This style of Piaget has rarely been seen on the market and this wristwatch constructed from a very precious 18k white gold bracelet is a true gem. Lavishly pave-set with brilliant cut diamonds weighing approximately 10 carats in total and further enhanced with baguette cut emeralds which are the true color note of the entire watch. The pave-set diamond dial is positioned within a square case located right in the middle of the flexible bracelet. Despite the white gold structure, the weight of the object on the wrist is decidedly minimal. Offered in like new and very appealing conditions.

this little work of art is the personification of the glamour and perfectly wearable on both male or female wrists.

€ 45 000 - 90 000



**ROLEX**

RARE BIG BUBBLE BACK OYSTER PERPETUAL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 6099, WITH CREAM SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS DIAL AND THUNDERBIRD BEZEL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Oyster Perpetual
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	6099
YEAR	1953
CASE N°	947822
CALIBER	22901
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

It was 1908 when the German Hans Wilsdorf coined the name Rolex giving life to what would become one of the most important watch industries of all time. The principles on which Rolex was and is still based today were those of research, experimentation, innovation and cutting-edge tests with scientific research, since Wilsdorf immediately realized that watches would become the future of the industry. He soon tried to improve precision and efficiency of its creations and in 1926 he gave birth to a totally waterproof case. This innovation has been one of the founding elements of almost all Rolex production and is what lies at the base of the watch offered here. But being waterproof wasn't enough to make the wristwatch the essential item that Wildorf believed it could have been. If the crown had to be constantly unscrewed to wind the watch's mechanism, there was a risk of the water resistance becoming compromised. So in 1931 Rolex introduced the

world's first self-winding mechanism with a free rotor that would rotate 360° with the natural movement of the wearer's wrist to generate power and the Oyster Perpetual heralded a new era of convenience and functionality. This ingenious system was a true work of art by Rolex and this movement is at the heart of every modern automatic watch today such as the present reference 6099. Launched in the early 1950s, was available both in stainless steel and gold and is often referred to as the large bubble back without date. The present example is remarkable for its conservation and the beauty of the yellow gold case and the ever-charming "Thunderbird" bezel with embedding for the hours, the detail that differentiate the model from its peer, the reference 6098. The cream dial with applied yellow gold faceted dart indexes, outer minute/seconds track and yellow gold luminous dauphine hands has gained a cool patina which gives an aura to the watch.

€ 10 000 - 20 000



**OMEGA**

**EXTREMELY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE SEAMASTER MILITARY WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 135 004-63, BLACK DIAL MADE FOR THE PAKISTANI AIR FORCE**

BRAND	Omega
MODEL	Seamaster
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	135004-63
YEAR	1964
CASE N°	20476906
CALIBER	286
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	20476906
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	38 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

"Innovative watchmaking is the cornerstone of Omega's heritage that is inspired by sports timekeeping" this is what is written on Omega website showing that for all its history, it has always been specialized in the production of very reliable and efficient wristwatches. This efficiency has been really appreciated by many customers who needed reliable instruments such as military forces or soldiers. For this reason, in the 1960s the Pakistan Air Force decided to rely on Omega for the supply of a special model. In fact, Omega decided to use the case and movement of a Railmaster but rename it Seamaster on both dial and case back. To tell the truth, the models supplied to the Pakistan Air Force were two: the first one in 1960 was the CK 917-5, featuring older broad-arrow hands, with less than 300 pieces available; the second one was the reference 135 004, in 1964, with baton hands in two versions: the first with less than 100 pieces with a serial number of 20'476'XXX such as the

present watch, while the second with an estimated 100–200 pieces and serial number of 21'087'XXX. Its curious the choice to change the name from Railmaster, designed for professionals such as scientists, technicians and electricians working within close distance of powerful electric currents, to Seamaster. One of the most accredited hypotheses is that, at that time, the British were controlling the railroad in India, Pakistan and Bangladesh and the Railmaster designation implied a bad reputation given the past history of colonisation. The present lot is a very nice specimen of this rare configuration: produced in stainless steel, the case has been preserved nicely with the engravings on the case back still very clear and deep. The dial has aged wonderfully now presenting a beautiful patina and a fascinating color of the indexes and hands. The crystal is still the original one and is demonstrated by the minuscule Omega logo found at its center. This is for sure the perfect and a very rare example of military watch.

€ 12 000 - 24 000





**PIAGET**

UNCOMMON AND EXCEPTIONAL  
RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH  
IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH MOTHER-OF-  
PEARL AND BAGUETTE DIAMOND DIAL,  
DIAMOND SET BEZEL AND BRACELET

BRAND	Piaget
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	94916
YEAR	1980s
CASE N°	459168
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	37074
BRACELET	Yellow gold and diamonds
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Piaget brand was born in 1874 from the dream of Georges Edouard Piaget: dedicating itself to pocket watches and the manufacture of high-precision movements commissioned by famous brands, the name Piaget soon exceeds the borders of the Canton of Neuchâtel. In 1911, Timothée Piaget, the son of Georges Piaget, took over the family firm and from that moment on the policy was focused on the production of wristwatches. They immediately centralized their efforts and ideas in the creation of very thin timepieces, setting new records as the world's thinnest simple or complicated watches, and this brought to the manufacturing, in 1957 at La Côte-aux-Fées, of the Calibre 9P, the first ultra-thin (2 mm), hand-wound mechanical movement. This special caliber is the one equipped on the special and precious bracelet watch sold in this auction. Completely manufactured in yellow gold, this sparkling wristwatch is in very nice condition of preservation and has a bracelet set with diamonds that form an elegant wave motif

capable of giving movement to the object. The same motif is reproduced on the bezel, which is also composed of diamonds and yellow gold, which surrounds an immaculate light colored mother-of-pearl dial decorated with 4 baguette diamonds, 8 thin black indices and the delicate hands, also black.

€ 65 000 - 100 000



**ROLEX**

VERY FASCINATING AND ESTEEMED DATEJUST AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 1601, WITH TIGER-EYE DIAL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Date Just
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	1601
YEAR	1976
CASE N°	4201048
CALIBER	1570
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Rolex has always loved experimenting and daring in its productions using the most particular materials to make absolutely unique dials. These creations are now at the center of a whirling interest from collectors and anyone looking for something rare and unusual. In some cases it is not necessary to be an expert to be able to appreciate certain details on a dial, and this is even easier when the whole quadrant is special: Rolex has therefore produced models of Datejust and Day-Date with some hard stones, such as onyx, malachite, lapis lazuli, meteorite or coral, all very appreciated and sought after. But if someone has to try and choose one of the most appreciated materials, it would probably stand out the Tiger Eye dial like the one mounted on this watch. The present watch is a rare example of a Datejust reference 1601 fully produced in 18k yellow gold. The whole case is preserved in absolutely nice conditions with very deep and crisp hallmarks under the lugs. On this specimen has been mounted a catching Tiger-Eye stone: one important thing to underline is that due to their

fragile nature many of these dials used to break during their production and only a real expert could work on this type of materials. Moreover, was very problematic also its application on the watch which needed all the attention and experience of a watchmaker, it follows that even the production costs were quite high, bringing these specimens to be highly sought after by collectors. The delicate stone dial features an aperture for the date at 3 o'clock, and gorgeous yellow-gold hour and minute hands with sweep centre seconds. The whole watch is in totally attractive conditions and striking at every single glance.

€ 8 000 - 15 000



**OMEGA**

EXCEPTIONAL AND RARE OVERSIZED  
AVIATORS JUMBO WRISTWATCH IN STEEL,  
WITH BLACK GLOSSY DIAL, ARABIC  
NUMBERS AND GAY FRERES BRACELET

BRAND	Omega
MODEL	Oversize
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	2181
YEAR	1940s
CASE N°	9859025
CALIBER	30 T
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	9123251
BRACELET	Stainless Steel
DIMENSIONS	38 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

In the early days of watchmaking, the standard sizes for wristwatches were much smaller if compared to present days. The normality was to measure 36, 35 mm or even less if we think about the iconic Calatrava ref. 96 by Patek Philippe with its 32mm (please see lot 67). The large cases were rather destined to the military environment or to the pilots' wrists to allow an easier reading of the timetable. In the '40s and '50s it was therefore very difficult to see a large diameter watch with a classical design and this fact makes the Omega offered here an absolutely rare and interesting specimen. Its 38mm case was in fact an absolute novelty in the 1950s for a dress watch and immediately surprised the passionates. Made of stainless steel, the Calatrava style case with snap on back and long triangular lugs has been perfectly preserved over the years. The dial is the ultimate example of cleanliness and elegance with its black lacquered color in excellent condition: the choice of not using

the radium and instead printing the arabic numerals together with the outer closed track for minutes and the subsidiary dial for seconds is so unusual but also a winning choice for the perfectly successful result. To further embellish the watch, the stainless steel bracelet made by Gay Freres with beads of rice straight endlink. This special company was able to offer products that perfectly captured the various fashions of the day, using steel, gold, and platinum to create bracelets in all kinds of shapes and sizes, giving free rein to the imagination during the Art Deco period. The present lot is a real beauty and a crisp example capable of breaking patterns in terms of size and style.

€ 6 000 - 12 000



**OMEGA**

VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE LIMITED EDITION SKELETONIZED WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, WITH BAGUETTE DIAMOND-SET BEZEL, NUMBER 6 OF 10

BRAND	Omega
MATERIAL	Platinum
CASE N°	43744
CALIBER	653
MOVEMENT TYPE	653
BRACELET	Platinum
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Omega began its journey in La Chaux de Fonds, Switzerland from the visionary idea of Louis Brandt who decided to open a small workshop in 1848. Until Brandt's son took the reins of the company after the death of his father, business was of modest entities, but since 1879 change of pace are witnessed that led Omega to become one of the most important watch houses in the world. First with pocket watches and then with wristwatches, Omega managed to become known all over the world for the quality of its movements and for the special design of dials and cases. Nowadays universally known for its chronographs and its iconic Speedmaster model released in various versions, is often undervalued the ability of the Swiss brand to create really special and unusual specimens using precious material and stones. The Omega De Ville Skeleton here offered is one of these examples, number 6 of a very limited series of only 10 pieces total produced by Omega. Both the case and bracelet are manufactured in platinum, one of the heaviest and most valuable material in watchmaking and are preserved and really nice conditions; the bezel is an absolute delight and uses 48 princess cut diamonds. The transparent dial

has a matte silver outer ring with applied white gold indexes and blued steel dauphine hands which give a hint of color to the watch. The skeletonized and engraved movement is a caliber 653. This auction is one of only 10 possible chances to purchase a really spectacular Omega wristwatch which cannot be wasted.

€ 10 000 - 20 000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

VERY UNUSUAL AND DESIRABLE  
RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN  
YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 2425, WITH FANCY  
LUGS AND SUBSIDIARY SECONDS DIAL

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	2425
YEAR	1947
CASE N°	650179
CALIBER	10"200
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	951120
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	26x32mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

Patek Philippe is probably the most illustrious watch brand in the world for beauty and quality of its creations. Its roots date back to 1839 and from that moment on the maximum goal to aspire to was simply that of excellence. The great efficiency of the movement was granted by the technicians in Patek's factory while the cases were supplied by many case makers such as Taubert for stainless steel one or Wenger just to name two. The beauty of those metal shells was notable and was more so for some particular creations with unusual shape. The lot offered here is a gorgeous example of the rare reference 2425. Its unusual shape is an absolute novelty in watches world: produced in 18k yellow gold, the large lateral inclined mountings of this example represent something never seen before; the prolonged downturned lugs are the perfect ending of the watch and streamline the entire structure. The dial in its own way is special: the argentè background has gained a nice patina due to

the age leaving shades of copper. The applied square and arabic indexes in yellow gold match perfectly with the feuille hands in gold as well. At 6 o'clock is positioned the subsidiary dial for seconds and to act like a frame is located the black outer closed track for minutes. Great exponent of the Art Decò, this watch is an absolute peculiarity, both in terms of rarity and style, and a must for every collection of specially shaped watches. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in yellow gold in 1947 and its subsequent sale on 25 May 1948.

€ 12 000 - 24 000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

ELEGANT AND ABSOLUTELY FASCINATING  
WATER-RESISTANT SQUARE SHAPE  
WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 1485,  
WITH SILVER SUBSIDIARY SECONDS DIAL,  
UNUSUAL LUGS AND SLIDING SIDES

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	1485
YEAR	1945
CASE N°	653666
CALIBER	10-110
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	912175
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	26x26mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in steel in 1945 and its subsequent sale on 26 January 1946.

The reference 1485 offered here represents one of the most intriguing creations ever produced by Patek Philippe. Officially launched in 1940, this model clashes with the principles that have always founded Patek's thought of using noble materials such as platinum, yellow, white or pink gold. According to archive researches, it appears that the reference 1485 was produced solely in stainless steel. The use of steel was also very atypical because in the years of its introduction on the market the crisis that had reigned throughout the world had already been largely absorbed and well-being was spreading all over the globe. This detail therefore makes the present wristwatch a piece of absolute value and very desirable for

collectors. The case is extremely well preserved is striking for its particular form: square, 27 mm for each side, with "Vendôme" type cylindrical lugs, had been designed with the sliding bars of steel in an attempt to make it water-resistant. This special case was manufactured by Taubert, one of the greatest in manufacturing the steel and supplier of cases for many Patek Philippe's watches till 1965 (among its production have to mentioned some of the most appreciated references such as 96, 565, 14 632 438 and 2508). The dial of the present lot is gorgeous with its argentè color in good conditions, applied baton and roman numerals, long Patek Philippe & Co – Geneva signature, closed outer minutes track and subsidiary seconds at 6 o'clock. Equipped with the caliber 10-200, this reference 1485 is a remarkable and definitely unusual object coming from a past age and a great piece for an high-value and high-quality collection.

€ 12 000 - 24 000



**OMEGA**

VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, TRIPLE TEARS  
MOBILE LUGS AND BLACK MULTISCALE DIAL

BRAND	Omega
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
YEAR	1940s
CASE N°	9555277
CALIBER	33.3
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	9388839
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	37 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Predecessor of one of the most revered watch movements of all time, the Omega cal. 321, the caliber 33.3 is totally interesting from a collecting standpoint. Despite it has been manufactured in a run of close to 20 years, the numbers of productions are relatively low considering that came out of the Omega factories 13 700 of them. Moreover, the 33.3 is sensibly bigger with its 37.5mm wide that can derive directly from the pocket watches sizes, significantly diminishing the specimens of the same period that had a size of 34–35 mm and making the 33.3 very contemporary. Given all these informations, is clear how this caliber is a special and rare one in Omega's production. The present chronograph is one of those which bears the 33.3 and can be so considered even more rare given the peculiarity of its case shape and dial composition. It is in fact very attractive considering the nice mobile triple lugs, so usual and not easy to produce. Anyway, the whole stainless steel case is nice and well preserved in each details, from the snap on case back, passing through the winding crown and the beautiful olive shape pushers. A single glance at the dial is enough to be struck

by its beauty and complexity: the game of colors that exploits the strength and aggressiveness of black as a background and the lightness of white for the triple scale gives life to an idyllic picture with the precious addition of radio numbers and beautiful skeleton hands.

€ 20 000 - 40 000



**ULYSSE NARDIN**

VERY FASCINATING CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD,  
EXTENDED CENTRAL HOODED LUGS  
AND SILVER PULSATION SCALE DIAL

BRAND	Ulysse Nardin
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
YEAR	1940s
CASE N°	626481
CALIBER	13"
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	125045
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	37 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Ulysse Nardin is one of the most renowned watch manufacturers among collectors for its elegance and ability to create unique mechanisms. In all horology's history Ulysse Nardin is the company that has registered the largest number of patents over its more than 170 years of history since it was founded in 1846. Among these patents is that of numerous chronographs, one of which is the present lot. The main peculiarity of this wristwatch are the fluted hooded decorative lugs which in addition to embellishing the entire 18k yellow gold case nicely preserved, they seem to raise it like a pedestal. The square chronograph pushers, which confer symmetry and elegance, are completed by the pretty discreet crown at 3 o'clock. The caliber equipped is a 14" nickel-finished. The argentè dial has the two classical subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30 minutes registration, the applied arabic numerals and the two subtile hands while the main peculiarity

is that is surrounded by a 200 pulse graduated scale, a rarity to find on these watches.

€ 12 000 - 24 000





**OMEGA**

UNUSUAL AND SPECIAL RECTANGULAR-SHAPE  
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD,  
REFERENCE 3953, WITH CENTRE SECONDS  
SILVER DIAL, DATE AND CURVED FANCY LUGS

BRAND	Omega
MODEL	Calendar
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	3953
YEAR	1954
CASE N°	11156876
CALIBER	353
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
MOVEMENT N°	13243726
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	31x40mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Omega began its journey in La Chaux de Fonds, Switzerland from the visionary idea of Louis Brandt who decided to open a small workshop in 1848. Until Brandt's son took the reins of the company after the death of Louis, business was of modest entities, but since 1879 we witnessed a change of pace expanding their to all over the world including America and soon becoming the largest manufacturer of finished watches in Switzerland and one of the most important watch houses in the world. Mainly renown for tool-watches Intended for open space or sea depths and always at the forefront being one of the first brands to explore the world of quartz, the quality of Omega products has reached high peaks also in the realization of creative watches. That is the case of the present lot, an unusual specimen for Omega's design standards but definitely remarkable for its quality and appreciated by watches passionates. Its white gold rectangular case is a rarity also

considering the curved fancy lugs and the engraved dedication on the case back "A Luis Bodenheimer la S.A Industrial Corchera SAIC 26-IV-1955". The white dial with applied indexes and dauphine hands sees the feature of the date aperture in the unusual position at 6 o'clock. The caliber is a 353 copper colored produced in the 50's arguably on of the golden periods of Omega.

€ 8 000 - 16 000



**ROLEX**

NICE AND IMPORTANT "OVETTONE"  
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW  
GOLD, REFERENCE 4467, WITH SWEEP  
CENTRE SECONDS AND SILVER DIAL.  
GIVEN AS DIPLOMATIC PRESENT TO A  
FRIEND BY RAFAEL TRUJILLO, PRESIDENT  
OF THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

applied yellow gold indexes with luminous material, alpha  
hands and outer minutes/seconds track. Over time, reference  
4467 has become a cult favorite among collectors, representing  
an incredible landmark moment within Rolex's history.

€ 15 000 - 30 000

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Datejust
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	4467
YEAR	1940s
CALIBER	10 1/2"
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

The Rolex reference 4467 such as the present watch is a milestone for the English origin brand because represent the first ever automatic chronometer wristwatch that indicated the date on an aperture on the dial. This new product has been released for celebrating the 40th anniversary of Rolex and at first was unsure if the new model, which they named Ritedate, would be successful, as it was their first wristwatch to feature a date window. However, it fast became Rolex's signature and its most prolific and most enduring model ever. The 4467 was yet to be named "Datejust", and the dial was signed Rolex Oyster Perpetual Chronometer is today nicknamed "Ovettone" due to its likeness to an egg and was only available in 18k yellow gold. The lot offered here is nicely preserved with knurled bezel and equipped the caliber 101/2". The dial presents the classic



**VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

VERY ATTRACTIVE AND LARGE ROUND SHAPED WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 4126, WITH TEARDROP LUGS, TWO TONE GUILLOCHÉ SUBSIDIARY SECONDS DIAL

BRAND	Vacheron Constantin
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	4126
YEAR	1940s
CASE N°	331801
CALIBER	P453/3B
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	499668
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

different applied indexes in yellow gold used to decorate it while a slim track for minutes/seconds with applied gold pearl dots enrich everything. On this 36mm wide case has been equipped the caliber P453/3B. This is a wonderful example of a mid-century vintage Vacheron Constantin wristwatch.

€ 8 000 - 15 000

Vacheron Constantin's historic motto "Do better if possible, and that is always possible" is nowadays universally renown. Sometimes a bit inflated, actually this has truly been at the basis of all the Vacheron's creation but one thing is speaking and another is acting. Is not so easy to always improve, most of all if your story dates back to 1755 and you have released a really large amounts of watch models, experiencing various complications. In 1940's the Swiss brand gave life to a time-only wristwatch of authentic beauty with a nicely manufactured case and an even more special dial. The reference 4126 here offered is an example in 18k yellow gold with a very thin case and the fancy teardrop lugs. This elegant style of lugs have somewhat become Vacheron Constantin's signature design from the '30s when they have been firstly introduced and then used on different specimens. The argentè dial is extraordinary for its complexity and structure: three different type of guilloché decoration embellish the whole quadrant, three as well are the



**PATEK PHILIPPE**  
 EXTREMELY RARE SQUARE-SHAPE  
 AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW  
 GOLD, REFERENCE 3485, WITH SILVER  
 DIAL, RETAILED BY JOST GENOVA

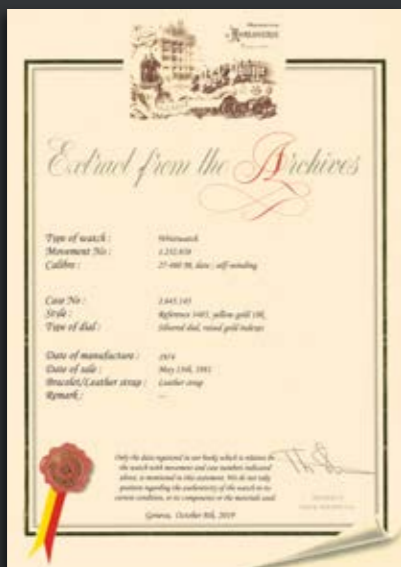
BRAND	Patek Philippe
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	3485
YEAR	1974
CASE N°	2645145
CALIBER	27-460 M
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
MOVEMENT N°	1232858
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	31x31mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

Perhaps using the common idea that "every watch is a work of art" Patek Philippe has taken inspiration to recreate a true picture on the wrist of its customers. The case's shape of the reference 3485 offer here indeed clearly recalls the frame of a painting. In production from 1963 to 1970, the finishes of this particular model surprise at every single glance. The tiny inclined lugs are welded to a stepped case in yellow gold with still perfectly preserved and sharp edges. The movement is the automatic caliber 27-460. The dial reflects a work of minimalist art with its simple composition: silver background untouched, applied baton index in yellow gold, slim hands, separated second's counters at 6 o'clock and right in its middle, the precious signature Jost. Is not known exactly when this shop opened to the public, but the business originated from the will of a Swiss gentleman who adopted Genova as his home, to give free rein to his passion for watches. This is how Bernardo Jost

opened his shop and became the official Patek Philippe retailer in piazza Corvetto 9, Genova. He owned the title till 1970's when Mr. Carlo Fasolo bought it keeping the name. After his disappearance in 2013 the shop was definitely closed but it is still considered an institution of the city of Genova.

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in yellow gold in 1974 and its subsequent sale on 13 May 1981.

€ 12 000 - 25 000



**LONGINES**

**SPECIAL AND TASTEFUL 13ZN ANTI-MAGNETIQUE FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH TELEMETRIC AND TACHYMETRIC SCALES SANDWICH DIAL, RETAILED BY GIUDICI MILANO**

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Chronograph
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	3756
YEAR	1939
CASE N°	5785917
CALIBER	13ZN
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	5785917
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	38 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Certificate

From 1830 till the first postwar years, in the city of Milan, precisely in via G.Verdi number 4, there was a very important shop: Giudici Milano. Initially specialized in pendulums and music boxes later became official retailer for Vacheron Constantin, Rolex and, most of all, Longines. The present reference 3834 is one of those specimens sold by the Italian retailer as demonstrated by the signature on the dial. A well preserved, slightly oxidized three-body case with two rectangular pushers, snap on back contains a 13ZN movement with the flyback function, which allows the wearer to reset the seconds of the chronograph with one click of a pusher while the chronograph is engaged. The dial, in addition to presenting the prestigious signature, has the lovely two-tone structure so called sandwich,

with a charming patina. The stunning aesthetics of this watch is completed by the tachymeter and telemeter scales. This example of early Longines is perfectly in-line with contemporary tastes and the right specimen for a chronograph connoisseur. With the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 12 October 1939 to the company Osterseizer, which was at that time the Longines agent for Italy.

€ 18 000 - 30 000



## LONGINES

FINE AND ATTRACTIVE 13ZN SINGLE  
BUTTON FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, PINK TACHIMETRIC  
AND TELEMETRIC SCALES DIAL

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Chronograph
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	3879
YEAR	1942
CASE N°	24
CALIBER	13ZN
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	5525735
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	37.5 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Certificate

Accompanied by the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 28 October 1942 to the company Osterseizer, which was at that time the Longines agent for Italy.

Animated by a pioneering vision in the creation of chronographs of high technical level and high aesthetic taste, in 1832 Auguste Agassiz founded a brand that immediately managed to gain a privileged place in the pockets, on the wrists and in the hearts of watch lovers: Longines. In the course of its history, Longines was an important supplier of high-precision instruments for armies and aviators of various nations and subsequently, given the remarkable quality in the recording of split-offs of its watches, it was also widely used in sports.

This lot is part of these creations and is a fascinating example of Longines chronograph powered by the revered 13ZN caliber,

one of the most appreciated movement in the first half of the XXth century and one of the most sought after nowadays by collectors. The first and earliest 13ZNs are referred to as "transitional 13ZNs" and came with monopusher complication, such as the lot here offered. Cased in a very well preserved stainless steel case of 37.5 mm, the start, stop and reset rectangular button is located at 2 o'clock, right above the big winding crown. The pink dial is untouched and smartly decorated with a blue outer telemeter scale, black arabic numerals and inner light blue spiral tachymeter scale. The remarkable state of conservation of this timepiece together with an iconic movement with a special complication and charismatic rare dial styles make this watch a truly gem.

€ 18 000 - 30 000



## LONGINES

BEAUTIFUL AND PARTICULAR 13ZN  
FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
IN STEEL, BLACK GLOSSY DIAL, PAINTED  
GOLD NUMBERS AND GOLD HANDS

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Chronograph
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	3756
YEAR	1938
CASE N°	5463840 (58)
CALIBER	13ZN
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	5463840
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	37.5 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Certificate

Longines is considered by many collectors as one of the brand principles dedicated to creating precise, efficient and reliable watches. There are many reasons that have led Longines to be so appreciated and sought after, first of all the use of always avant-garde movements such as the 13.33Z or the iconic 13ZN. Large movement with flyback to allow the person using it to reset the chronograph without having to stop it, this special caliber is now part of the circle of those most desired mechanisms. The lot offered here meets the needs of collectors who are looking for a 13ZN. To protect it a resistant and massive stainless steel case admirably preserved over all these years, with 2 square pushers perfect exponents of the style of the time and a delicately worked winding crown. The strength of the steel is further emphasized by a black lacquered dial still fresh and untouched. The note of delicacy and elegance that a



This specific watch is published in the LONGINES LEGENDARY WATCHES book on pages 334-335.



watch like this must absolutely have is provided by the gold-colored print used for Arabic numerals, the external scale of the seconds and the details of the two auxiliary counters to record the time. To resume this color we then think of the two feuille hands, elegant and light. Example of uncompromising quality and desirability this watch is a perfect exponent of the mastery of Longines.

Accompanied by the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 8 September 1938 to the company Gosen, which was at that time the Longines agent for Curacao.

€ 30 000 - 60 000



## LONGINES

UNUSUAL AND ATTRACTIVE FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, FRENCH MARKS CASE, GLOSSY BLACK DIAL, GOLD-COLORED SCALES AND FANCY LUGS

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Chronograph
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
YEAR	1949
CASE N°	Longines Francia
CALIBER	30CH
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	7564138
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	37 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Certificate

Over the last few years, with the advent of modern design, has crept into the mind of many people the idea that an object should primarily be beautiful to the detriment, sometimes, of functionality and above all efficiency. Exponents of a past time, wrist chronographs created by Longines from 1913 (the year of the introduction of the 13.33Z caliber) onwards have never considered such a concept plausible, giving life to creations capable of making an extraordinary design of cases and dials with the efficiency of absolute value movements. The chronograph offered here in the auction immediately strikes not only for the almost perfect condition of the case but above all for the beauty of the unusual grooved lugs. Entirely made of 18k yellow gold, the watch also features a convex snap-on back and two buttons to activate the functions of the chronograph square. The caliber is the iconic 30CH. The dial is not only a lamina on

which numbers are depicted but an absolutely fundamental component of the object capable of raising the watch even more. The black laquered color is in remarkable conditions with its shiny effect still vivid; the two counters for constant seconds and 30 minutes registration show a nice guilloché concentric decoration while the touch of class is given by the use of the alluring gold-colored print that recalls the gold of the case and stands out against the black background of the dial. Looking at the case back is also clearly visible the French stamp which means that this special watch has been produced directly in France under license from Longines. (as confirmed by the extract of the archives).

With the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 30 April 1949 to Longines France. The other parts of the watch were produced locally under license from Longines.

€ 10 000 - 20 000



This specific watch is published in the LONGINES LEGENDARY WATCHES book on pages 412-413.





**ROLEX**

VERY RARE AND UNUSUAL PRINCE  
"RAILWAY" WIRSTWATCH IN STEEL AND  
PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 1768, TWO TONE  
PINK DIAL AND SUBSIDIARY SECONDS

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Prince Railway
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel and Pink Gold
REFERENCE N°	1768
YEAR	1930s
CASE N°	14069
CALIBER	7 1/2"
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	21x42mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

The Prince is probably one of those models that lead the foundations for the ascent of Rolex in watchmaking world. Distinct, refined and elegant this watch is among the most attractive Art Deco wristwatches ever made and one of the symbols of luxury during the Depression-era. Its special design with a rectangle case and a large dial for the hours and minutes positioned slightly above the seconds was totally unusual for the time and very comfortable for checking the heartbeat of the patients: that was the reason which gave this model the nickname of "doctor's watch". Now considered as one of the most groundbreaking watches ever released, the Prince has been produced in various versions such as the Classic, the Brancard or the Railway like the lot offered here. The "Railway Prince" was released in 1930s and was designed after the look of locomotives. The present watch is a specimen of reference 1768 produced in stainless steel and pink gold which has aged till showing a strong oxidation spread all over the edges. The

two-tone pink dial is absolutely enchanting for quality and beauty with the two different quadrants for hours and second, the arabic numerals and blue steel hands. The caliber is a 7 1/2", a special movement, initially made by Aegler and Wilsdorf. This movement had a larger winding barrel which meant that the watch could run for longer on a single wind: this quality allowed most Princes to be chronometer rated such as the present one.

€ 8 000 - 16 000



**AUDEMARS PIGUET**GORGEOUS AND LUXURIOUS SKELETONIZED  
ULTRA-THIN WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD

BRAND	Audemars Piguet
MODEL	Skeletonized
MATERIAL	White Gold
YEAR	1970s
CASE N°	45961
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	92816
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	32 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

In light of the watch world's renewed interest in slim, elegant and skeletonized timepieces, we are pleased to offer here this beautiful Audemars Piguet automatic wristwatch. Its perfect proportions combined with the very thin case and the skeletonized structure make this watch one of the nicest examples ever produced from Audemars Piguet regarding time-only watches. The three-body, solid band in 18k white gold of 31 mm in diameter reveals, through a sapphire dial, the intricacy of the mechanism while, on the opposite side, the glazed sapphire case back allows for an even more impressive view of the complicated structure of the caliber 2003/1 which can be admired in all of its glory. To give greater strength and solidity to the watch, a ring with engine turned decoration was added, on which index hour markers were then used for hours and minutes. To indicate the time, two thin hands of black color, the only element that breaks the balance of the almost total monochrome of the entire timepiece.

€ 12 000 - 24 000



**VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

ATTRACTIVE RECTANGULAR-SHAPE  
WRISTWATCH IN WHITE AND PINK GOLD,  
WITH TWO TONE ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL

BRAND	Vacheron Constantin
MATERIAL	White and Pink Gold
YEAR	1930s
CASE N°	257248
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	414140
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	28x37mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

preciousness and dynamism to the object. The agée dial, with its patina, the black Roman indexes and the small trimmings refers to the glories of a past time. Object of a rare beauty, this Vacheron Constantin reflects the classicism and exclusive elegance, the true soul of the brand.

€ 8 000 - 16 000

Vacheron Constantin is the oldest watch brand in the world, with a production that has never been interrupted throughout its history. Founded in 1755 by Jean-Marc Vacheron, within a fortnight the atelier produced its first models with "complications". In 1819 the union of intents with Francois Constantin, thus giving birth to the Vacheron Constantin house, creator of some of the most beautiful and complicated mechanical watches in the whole world: a story of constant invention and innovation at the highest levels. Vacheron's collections reflect the different faces of watchmaking, interpreting timeless classicism and elegance. In the course of its centuries-long history, Vacheron Constantin has obviously had to face moments of difficulty like during the Great Depression but this did not prevent the company from continuing to give life to absolutely special objects for their design. This is the case of the here offered rectangular watch, made around the 1930s, in a total atmosphere of ferment and difficulty. Its sinuous lines reflect the dictates and characteristics of the Art Deco that ruled at that time. The use of the rose gold-white gold pair for the realization of the case is a winning choice capable of conferring



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

RARE AND UNUSUAL CUSHION SHAPE  
WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE  
2473, WITH HOODED LUGS AND SILVER DIAL

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	2473
YEAR	1952
CASE N°	512813
CALIBER	10-200
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	957655
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	26x36mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in yellow gold in 1952 and its subsequent sale on 9 July 1952.

€ 8 000 - 16 000

We are here in the presence of a very rare and unusual Patek Philippe reference 2473: its production started in 1950 and soon became really appreciated among watches' aficionados for its particular shape. Its case makes this lot a really rare example of Patek Philippe craftsmanship. The square shape case with snap on back has been realized in yellow gold, the cylindrical stepped hooded lugs look a bit massive but perfectly match the delicacy of the rest of the case. Right below the winding crown is still visible the nice Patek's hallmark while the curved sloping crystal recalls the style that can also be found on other models of that period as a reference 1593 but adding an additional edge. This massive and thick glass gives protection to the essential dial with applied baton indexes in yellow gold, the feuille hands and the small seconds counter at 6 o'clock. An aura of oxidation has slowly taken possession of the case, but it does not over-invade the visual impact but rather adds that extra touch of lived-in to an absolutely fascinating watch in its uniqueness of form.



**ROLEX**

CATCHING AND CHARMING OYSTER PERPETUAL OFFICIALLY CERTIFIED CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 4021, SUBSIDIARY SECONDS SILVER DIAL AND ORIGINAL STICKER ON THE CASEBACK

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Perpetual
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	4021
YEAR	1958
CASE N°	391810
CALIBER	9 3/4"
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	34 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	sticker

The Rolex Oyster Perpetual here offer is a nice and well-preserved watch: it has to be considered, in fact, that this example has more than 60 years since it has been produced in 1958 as demonstrated by the serial number reported on the case. This reference 4021 perfectly captured the Rolex's essence of ingenuity adding a distinctive flair. Its style is essential and basic, set mainly on an elegant aesthetic and a delicate shape. The tapered shapes of the case realized in yellow gold have withstood the passage of time in a remarkable manner and are kept in excellent condition: this is exemplified by the presence on the back of the original Rolex sticker with the typical green color still vivid and the serial numbers so far crisp. The pure argentè dial has applied triangle, roman and square numerals and is perfectly preserve with no signs.



Equipped with the automatic perpetual caliber 1030, one of the most reliable movement ever produced by Rolex and used on many different models such as Oyster Perpetual, Submariner and Explorer, the present watch is the perfect example of essentiality, functionality and utility, exactly what Rolex has always represented.

€ 8 000 - 16 000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

VERY FINE, EARLY AND RARE CALATRAVA  
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD,  
REFERENCE 2526, WITH ENAMEL DIAL

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Calatrava
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	2526
YEAR	1956
CASE N°	695996
CALIBER	12-600AT
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
MOVEMENT N°	763668
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	35.5 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in yellow gold in 1956 and its subsequent sale on 24 July 1957.

Among some of the most important members of the Calatrava family, the reference 2526 might not be iconic for being the first one like the ref.96 or elegant like the ref.570 but is without any doubts one of the most appreciated and important. Launched in 1953, it has a timeless quality that is as contemporary nowadays as it was years ago, moreover, given its big size considering the years of its manufacturing, is still today a really wearable watch. The case was produced by Baumgartner and conceals inside the caliber 12-600AT, an innovative automatic movement produced from 1953 until approximately 1960. This is the most important detail since the reference 2526 is the first wristwatch ever made by Patek Philippe with a self-winding movement. This caliber is considered one of the finest automatic

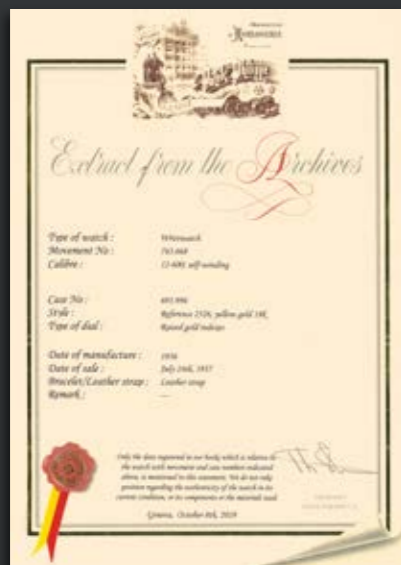
movements ever made featuring efficient bi-directional winding system allowing for the watch to achieve full power reserve in a relatively short period of time. Another important characteristic is the fascinating enamel dial, always very difficult to realize and really appreciated when in perfect conditions.

The reference 2526 has been produced in 4 different series:

- › First: domed case back, enamel dial and riveted numerals. The dial presents flared holes under each numeral in order to allow for the setting of the numeral. (Highly complex since it needed 26 holes for the numerals, plus two holes for the hands and subsidiary seconds)
- › Second: domed case back, enamel dial with the numerals glued to it and only two flared holes for the hands. (simplified technique)
- › Third: flat case back, and in later ones metal dial.
- › Fourth: same as third series, but with new calibre 27-460

The present lot is a specimen of the second series realized in 18k yellow gold preserved in very nice condition. The case with screw back is crisp and with nice hallmark between the lugs. The enamel dial has a creamy white color with yellow gold applied indexes and dauphine hands still undamaged. The reference 2526 is surely one of the nicest of Patek Philippe's whole production which have been able to become a historically important watershed between what was produced before and after it.

€ 25 000 - 50 000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

RARE AND VERY DESIRABLE ANNUAL CALENDAR AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, FIRST SERIES OF REFERENCE 5960P, WITH GREY DIAL, DAY & NIGHT INDICATION, POWER RESERVE AND ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Annual Calendar
MATERIAL	Platinum
REFERENCE N°	5960 P-001
YEAR	2007
CASE N°	4384494
CALIBER	28-520
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
MOVEMENT N°	3501767
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	40.5 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	certificate of origin

In recent years Patek Philippe has released many interesting and complicated watches, raising the bar every day for quality and beauty.

Given the large amount of watches produced in the history of Patek, succeeding in creating an object that could be the first with a certain set of characteristics becomes increasingly difficult for the Swiss Polish brand but in 2006 was introduced the reference 5960. It is the first self-winding chronograph wristwatch to be fitted with an annual calendar complication. In fact, it was Patek Philippe's first automatic chronograph ever produced. At the beginning was available only in platinum with a grey dial and in 2009 this version also appeared with a steel/blue dial and became available in pink or white gold while in

2014 was released in stainless steel. It is equipped with the in-house calibre CH 28-520 IRM QA 24H.

Anyway, the original version, such as the present watch, remains popular as it marks a historic moment in Patek Philippe's history. This lot is offered in very nice and almost unworn conditions, with perfectly preserved case and sharply rounded pushers. The dial is untouched and perfectly combines day, date and month apertures, a power reserve display and a subsidiary dial for the chronograph with day and night indicator. Officially out of production from 2014, the watch is sold with its Certificate of Origin confirming its subsequent sale the 12th November 2007.

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin confirming the calibre, movement, reference, case material and the sale in 2007.

€ 38 000 - 70 000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

EXCEPTIONAL AND SPECIAL OFFICIER WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 3960, WITH BREGUET NUMBERS, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF PATEK PHILIPPE

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Officier
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	3960
YEAR	1989
CASE N°	2863471
CALIBER	215PS
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	768559
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	33 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in yellow gold in 1989 and its subsequent sale on 11 August 1989.

Reaching the 150th anniversary after the opening of an activity is certainly a milestone. For Patek the years of activity will then become 170 and counting but in 1989, for celebrating the very important goal of 150 years, the company decided to introduce to the market the ref. 3960 model "Officier" produced in platinum, yellow or white gold. This delicious model was the first ever Officer's watch in the Calatrava collection and was influenced by the first wristwatches of the early 20th century with a rounded bezel and hunter-style hinged case back. Clearly matching the style of many Calatrava, the 3960 stood out from the crowd with its straight-lugs, gold screwed bars, turban-style

crown and rare enamel dial with painted Breguet numerals. Underneath is the manual-wound 215 movement comprised of 130 parts and offering a power reserve of 44 hours. The present lot is a yellow gold representative of this family with an high level conservation. A general overview allows to appreciate every detail and the ability that the previous owner had in knowing how to preserve it in a wonderful way. The 33mm case is indeed in very nice conditions with a cool oxidation all over the edges which have gained an interesting copper color. The dial in white enamel does not present any felure, detail not to be overlooked considering the delicacy of these dials, and the Breguet numbers catch the eye for their delicacy. The outer minutes track is perfect and so is the subsidiary dial for constant seconds positioned at 6 o'clock. Perhaps not the most sublime specimen produced by Patek, but the 3960 Officier still must be regarded as one of the most elegant versions, and one of the modern collectible models.

€ 12 000 - 24 000





**PIAGET**

GLAMOROUS AND PARTICULAR SQUARE-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, LAPIS LAZULI-SET DIAL, RETAILED BY CARTIER

BRAND	Piaget
MATERIAL	White Gold
REFERENCE N°	9603
YEAR	1970s
CASE N°	178869 026012 21800
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	26012
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	28 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

known as the jeweler of kings and the king of jewelers, and one of the first to use white gold in jewelry making. Very well preserved, this watch is the perfect combination of special materials difficult to work and yet another example of master of the Piaget brand.

€ 6 000 - 12 000

When looking to a watch, and specially to a lady's watch, it has to be appreciated not only from a technical point of view but also and mainly from an artistic perspective. Regarding this, Piaget is a true manufacturer and leading light in the design and production of small works of art, realized with precious material and stones. The present lot is a fine and lovely lady's wristwatch realized with the use of white gold, one of the heaviest material. The square case is nicely executed with an engine-turned engraved bezel with indexes for the fifth minutes. The dial is simple and clean and has been realized using one of the most appreciated hard stones ever: lapis lazuli. These kind of dials are so fragile since their thickness is few millimeters and only the expert hand of a watchmaker is able to work on them. This detail means that such dials are now in great demand and are even more popular when mounted on a particular case with such a precious material as white gold. In addition to this, at 12 o'clock is located the precious retailer signature of Cartier,



**ROLEX**

CATCHING AND LOVELY VERIFLAT  
OFFICIALLY CERTIFIED CHRONOMETER  
WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD. REFERENCE  
6512, WITH SUBSIDIARY SECONDS  
SILVER DIAL AND ROLEX BRACELET

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Veryflat
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	6512
YEAR	1957
CASE N°	237225
CALIBER	1000
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Yellow Gold
DIMENSIONS	34 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

In 1954 Rolex decided to make a change in its production by distorting the style of the Oyster case, patented in 1926, slimming it down considerably: that gave life to the Veriflat model, ref. 6512 such as the present watch. This reference remained in production for only 7 years (until 1962) and incorporates the typical features of the tool-watch with a Rolex-identifying waterproof case but adding a more elegant design and therefore making it more suitable for social occasions. The reliability of the whole watch was further increased by the use of the in-house, manual-winding, high-grade Precision calibre 1000 with subsidiary-seconds register at six o'clock, produced for only a single year in 1955. This is the thinnest Oyster case Rolex has ever released, at a mere 9 mm and considering the limited production due to its high price point, and inflated by its exclusivity in precious metal this is not a very easily to find wristwatch. The present example is definitely well preserved

with its yellow gold bracelet with such a nice engraved decoration. The thin case is crisp and nice while the white dial has the elegant configuration with applied yellow gold baton numerals and dauphine hands with black printed "officially certified chronometer" slightly above the seconds at 6 o'clock. Since Rolex have only explored "ultra-slim" territory for a short period, the Veriflat ref. 6512 is now considered a highly-coveted amongst collectors, thanks to its style and rarity.

€ 12 000 - 24 000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

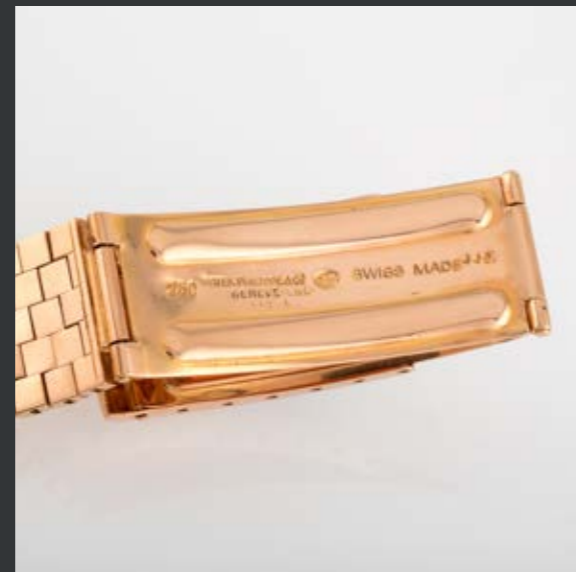
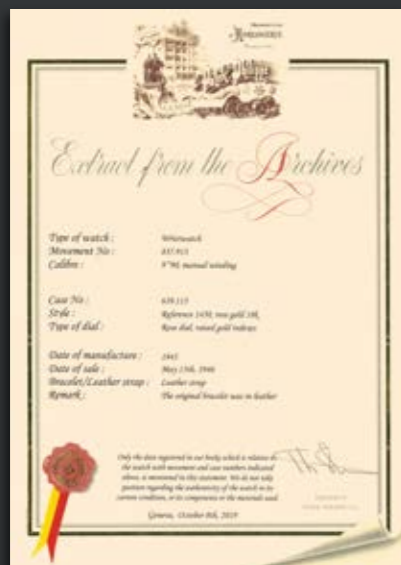
RARE AND ATTRACTIVE RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH "TOP-HAT" IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 1450, WITH HOODED LUGS, PINK DIAL AND PATEK PHILIPPE BRACELET

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Top Hat
MATERIAL	Pink gold
REFERENCE N°	1450
YEAR	1945
CASE N°	639115
CALIBER	9"90
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	837913
BRACELET	Pink Gold
DIMENSIONS	25x37mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

The reference 1450 is one of the most appreciated among collectors and has been given the nickname "Top Hats" or more affectionately by the Italian collectors "Cinesino" due to its particular case design: this reference was introduced in the 1940 and discontinued 20 years later in 1960. The cases were made by Markowski, a distinguished case maker for the shape of its watches, while the dials were provided by Stern Freres. The movements used were the calibres 9 " 90, the best of their kind used by Patek Philippe for most of its shaped wristwatches. The present example in pink gold is a nice representation of this reference and still retains its original 18 carat stamp in the case back. The hooded lugs are still well preserved and sharp. The pink gold dial is in great conditions with applied baton and dot indexes with seconds at 6 o'clock. To add even more desirability to this timepiece is the beautiful pink gold tile

bracelet manufactured by the great Gay Freres. He was the most renowned bracelet supplier of its time, reserving its finest work for Geneva's most illustrious manufactures. Indeed, during the 940s and 1950s, the company supplied Patek Philippe and Vacheron Constantin, two of its closest neighbors, with bracelets that matched the quality of the watches to which they were fitted. Thanks to its great expertise specialized craftsmanship, Gay Freres bracelets such as the present one equipped on this beautiful pink gold 1450 give a further value to the objects, making this lot an opportunity not to be missed, absolutely desirable and much more precious, for this reason. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in rose gold in 1946 and its subsequent sale on 15 May 1946.

€ 20 000 - 40 000



**LONGINES**  
 HIGHLY ATTRACTIVE "CONQUEST"  
 AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD,  
 REFERENCE 9001, WITH CHAMPAGNE  
 DIAL AND LONGINES BRACELET

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Conquest
MATERIAL	Pink Gold
REFERENCE N°	9001
YEAR	1960s
CASE N°	729
CALIBER	19AS
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
MOVEMENT N°	9983617
BRACELET	Pink Gold
DIMENSIONS	35 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Auguste Agassiz founded Longines in 1832, and today is considered to be a pioneer in the evolution of wristwatches cases for both design and innovation. In the 60's the company presented a new model and for the occasion was chosen a name of considerable impact: Conquest. That collection offers a sleek combination of sporty yet elegant timepieces that emphasize the close ties of the brand with the world of sports. Its timeless design have always been much appreciated by many watches passionates. Among the Conquest models, the reference 9001-5 is one of the most curious and the specimen here offered is a very crisp one of this beautiful reference. It isn't just an automatic wristwatch because it features a waterproof case in 18k pink gold in very nice condition with a blue enamel painting at the center of the case back depicting waves, sky and stars and the signature in black enamel "Longines – automatic-waterproof". The watch is also provided with a nicely done

bracelet in pink gold with refined engraved decoration. The champagne dial of the current example is legible and elegant, with a very unusual and rare configuration of applied triangle indexes for the quarters linked together by 3 continuous applied rectangular segments. The applied logo in gold, the Longines signature with the acrylic printing "Automatic" and "Conquest" further enhance this catching specimen. A definitely high-end wristwatch for its time, available in yellow gold and in formal stainless steel with rose-gold indexes, the Conquest still shows its charisma to this day.

€ 6 000 - 12 000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

ELEGANT AND PRECIOUS RECTANGULAR-SHAPED WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH SILVER DIAL AND DIAMOND SET-BEZEL

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MATERIAL	White gold
REFERENCE N°	3406/2
YEAR	1964
CASE N°	2630093
CALIBER	23-300
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	795430
BRACELET	white gold
DIMENSIONS	27x34mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in white gold in 1965 and its subsequent sale on 3 November 1965.

The universe of Patek Philippe is studded with watches very heterogeneous among them. Splitseconds, moon phases, chronographs, calendars are just few of the complications equipped on some watches. Nevertheless many Patek's models very appreciated by passionates are simple in complication and design. A fine rectangular case with time only indication secretly hides an historic beauty capable of gaining support and compliments. The reference 3406/2 here offered made by Patek Philippe is for sure part of this list of watches with a rather unusual and intriguing design. This is a rare reference which seldom appears at auction. In production from 1959 only for a handful of years, is equipped with the respected and small Patek Philippe hand wound calibre 23-300, perfect for the popular Calatrava and similar small watches produced in the

1950's and 1960's such as the present one. The 3406/2 offered is very nice for condition and characteristics. The beautiful integrated bracelet has been realized in 18k white gold with thicker edges, a charming "dotted" decoration and the original clasp with the Calatrava cross logo of Patek. The rectangular case is something different from what people have been used to see in the 50's - 60's: in fact, Patek Philippe opted for a double frame in white gold for each side: the first, external and slightly shorter, with masterly executed engine-turned guilloché decoration. The second one, internal and longer, is embellished with 15 brilliant-cut diamonds. The argentè dial with applied baton markers has that fanè charm that only certain types of watches possess, with an oxidation principle at 10 o'clock that gives character and personality. This watch is the perfect representation of Patek's elegance e craftsmanship.

€ 18 000 - 35 000



## LONGINES

VERY FINE AND GRACEFUL OVERSIZE MILITARY STYLE WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH BLACK DIAL, RADIO HANDS AND NUMBERS

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Military
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
YEAR	1930s
CASE N°	20118-13
CALIBER	17.26
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	5677947
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	43 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

There was a time when, before being luxury items, status symbols or collector's objects, watches were necessary accessories for the equipment of soldiers and militaries. Before being preserved in secure safe boxes, these watches coexisted with explosions and shots, with rainy, windy or hail conditions. Given the difficult life most of these watches have spent, it is always difficult to find interesting pieces in good conditions but yet, it happens to make pleasant discoveries. Among the Switzerland's largest manufacturers of timepieces is listed for sure Longines, which was an important supplier of wristwatches to militaries of multiple nations. The here offered wristwatch is a beautiful example equipped with the famous caliber 17.26. Its stainless steel case has a strong and solid appearance: entirely made of steel, a cheaper and more resistant material, it presents solid curved lugs still sharp, a looping bezel and a delicately knurled winding crown. Although it has presumably faced various warlike adversities, the watch still has excellent storage conditions. The dial reflects the typical

characteristics of military quadrants: matte black, large Arabic numerals with luminous material, seconds separated at six and large luminescent hands to easily indicate the time. The charm that it is able to emanate is evident with the amber yellow color of the indexes and hands, the patina that with the passing of time has taken over the entire black background giving it an almost three-dimensional effect and the simplicity of the single Longines writing at hours 12. Rich in stories to tell and with a simple but extremely efficient style, this watch is a perfect object for every fan of war period timepieces.

€ 18 000 - 35 000



**CHOPARD**

ELEGANT AND TASTEFUL DUAL TIME  
WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD,  
REFERENCE 2034, WITH YELLOW AND  
GREY BARK FINISH DIAL AND INTEGRATED  
BRACELET, RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO

BRAND	Chopard
MODEL	Dual time
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	2034
YEAR	1970s
CASE N°	53443
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Yellow Gold
DIMENSIONS	22x19mm
SIGNED	Dial and case

From 1860, creating work of art and giving life to innovative design is the basis of the whole Chopard production. Thanks to its superb timekeepers, the firm forged itself a reputation for reliable and high quality watches made in Switzerland till modern days. Chopard understood the need for more particular objects for male and female wrists, daring to the point where very few brands had gone before her. The present dual time it's one of these creations and a true rarity since very few of them have appeared to auctions in the last years. The integrated bracelet realized entirely in 18k yellow gold has a charming and sought after bark decoration perfectly executed. The rectangular case is beautiful and the two crowns positioned on the bend of the case help the owner to settle the times. The dial is perfectly divided in two symmetric rectangles with the bark structure which recalls the one on the bracelet. To better understand and read the two time zones have been used two different colors: the upper one for the local time in yellow gold

a bit lighter than the rest of the structure and the lower one in a delicate dove grey, both with applied baton indexes; right in the middle of the dial is located the retailer Tiffany & Co signature. Magic was born in 1837 when Charles Lewis Tiffany founded the Tiffany company in the Manhattan district as a "stationery and fancy goods emporium". The first store was inaugurated on 18th September 1837 in Broadway, in the centre of New York and in the years the company specialized in selling silver and jewellery while started selling watches only in 1847. In the watch world Tiffany is very appreciated, despite for having patented in 1903 the luminescent paint used for numbers and indices, also for some of its particular creations, true beauties of design and complications. Nicely preserved, this bracelet watch is the perfect tool for those who love to travel.

€ 7 000 - 15 000



**ROLEX**

VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE "COIN EDGE"  
PRECISION WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD,  
REFERENCE 3580, WITH CENTER SECONDS  
GUILLOCHE' DIAL, WITH ROLEX BRACELET

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Precision
MATERIAL	Pink gold
REFERENCE N°	3580
YEAR	1930s
CASE N°	53719
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Pink Gold
DIMENSIONS	30 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Rolex first decided to concentrate on the quality of the movements and its relentless quest for chronometric precision rapidly led to success. In 1914, Kew Observatory in Great Britain awarded a Rolex wristwatch as class "A" precision certificate, a distinction which until that point in time had been reserved exclusively for marine chronometers. From that date forward, the Rolex wristwatch was synonymous of precision. It's not a case that the English origin brand decided to call one of its models simply "Precision", to emphasize and make this ability and peculiarity even clearer. The present lot is an exclusive example of reference 4224 with special features. The first interesting thing is the very nice pink gold bracelet with lines of two or three large eggs in beautiful condition. The 18k pink gold case is an absolute rarity, because the classic production of this reference included the use of a smooth case while a small handful of them were made with special knurled lugs and coin edges and even less are those passed at auction. If you then add an optimal overall condition, a graduated engine-turned

bezel and the caliber 700 equipped on it, then this becomes an absolute valuable watch. The guilloché dial with honeycomb decoration, Arabic indexes and applied darts further enriches an object that deserves to become part of a prestigious collection.

€ 12 000 - 24 000





**PATEK PHILIPPE**

PRECIOUS AND VERY RARE NAUTILUS  
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM,  
REFERENCE 3800/3, WITH DIAMOND-SET  
BEZEL, INDEXES AND SPECIAL CERAMIC  
WHITE DIAL, WITH PLATINUM BRACELET

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Nautilus
MATERIAL	Platinum
REFERENCE N°	694022
YEAR	1992
CASE N°	2905699
CALIBER	335
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
MOVEMENT N°	1429577
BRACELET	Platinum
DIMENSIONS	37 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

Although it has been appreciated since its market introduction in 1976, the Nautilus received some criticism for being too large in diameter compared to the standards of the period. So it was that 4 years later Patek Philippe decided to launch a reference of smaller dimensions and more in line with the general tastes: the 3800. The style and the design remained unchanged, they only changed the dimensions that from the initial 42mm of the case passed 37, while the two-ears at the sides of the case, the integrated bracelet that tapered to the buckle and the iconic smoothed octagonal bezel stayed the same. The reference was in production from 1981 to 2006 when was replaced by reference 5800.

The present lot 3800/3 is part of a small series realized in platinum with some definitely rare details. The first think that

strikes is of course its beautiful conservation of both case and bracelet with very minimum signs of wearing. Looking at the bezel is clear and evident its fineness with 40 diamonds brilliant cut of 0.87 carats each as testified by the extract. Second detail, the caliber, which is the 335 with the appreciated quick-set date mechanism and sweep second hand. Third, and most important of all, the almost unique ceramic white dial, as confirmed by the extract. Its ivory color is simply astonishing and fits perfectly with the platinum of the case, but to make this watch so special aren't only the 11 diamonds used as indexes, but its unusual entirely smooth structure and devoid of the iconic horizontal channels. Usually this type of dials were equipped on yellow gold Nautilus 3800 and it's a real quest finding one on a platinum case. Accompanied by the extract from the archives confirming its production in 1992 and subsequent sale on the 31st March of the same year, this watch makes a wonderful statement about watches and jewellery and is a good size for both man or woman.

€ 80 000 - 160 000



**LONGINES**

**FINE AND ATTRACTIVE 13ZN FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH TWO-TONE TELEMETRIC AND TACHYMETRIC SCALES DIAL, FANCY STRAIGHT LUGS AND ORIGINAL BOX AND GUARANTEE**

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Chronograph
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	4994
YEAR	1942
CASE N°	22125 (117)
CALIBER	13ZN
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	6366203
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Box, original guarantee and Certificate

The beauty and complication of the in-house calibers produced by Longines is timeless. Both the 13.33Z and the 30CH, first and third of the family of the movement manufactured from 1913 are always very appreciated by many collectors and passionate of chronographs. But if there's one caliber that always manages to amaze and make a true connoisseur's eyes shine is the 13ZN. Its big diameter (30 mm wide) was purposeful since it had to be placed into several aviation-oriented chronographs. Moreover its flyback function was really helpful since allowed the user to not stop the chronograph before resetting it. This caliber is the one equipped on the beautiful lot offered here. This Longines reference 4381 strikes for the fancy straight lugs and the thin stainless steel case with snap on back in beautiful conditions. The two rectangular

buttons start stop and reset the chronograph hand. The dial is even more fascinating with its two-tone configuration, further embellished by multi colored scales, black roman numerals and two subsidiary counters for constant seconds and 30 minutes registration. This example has many unusual features that can make the heart of the collector beat faster.

With the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 28 October 1942 to the company Ostersetzer, which was at that time the Longines agent for Italy.

€ 16 000 - 35 000



This specific watch is published in the LONGINES LEGENDARY WATCHES book on pages 364-365.



## LONGINES

FINE AND RARE 30CH CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, WITH SILVER  
TACHYMETER SCALE DIAL AND ORIGINAL BOX

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Chronograph
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	6075
YEAR	1953
CASE N°	6075-2 (24)
CALIBER	30CH
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	8387683
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	37 mm.
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Box and certificate

Based in Switzerland since 1832, Longines can look back on more than 175 years of non-stop craftsmanship, and its logo is the oldest of its kind still active, in its original form, among those in the international registers of the World Intellectual Property Organisation with its 130 years. Created in 1889 the winged hourglass immediately became a trademark and has been continually used by Longines, albeit in various forms, till modern days. That logo was created to discourage and stop counterfeiting and despite nowadays is normal to see it on Longines timepieces, back in the days it wasn't at all obvious to find it on the dials of the Swiss origin brand's watches. The chronograph 6592 here offered is one of those timepieces that present the applied logo clearly visible at 12 o'clock. The 18k pink gold case is in great over all conditions, its line is a very simple and elegant with a nice domed crown and two round pushers. The silvered dial is clean and fresh with only the

outer tachometer scale to act as a boundary, the eight sharp triangle numerals with luminous material dots and the alpha hands. The caliber, the notable 30CH, younger brother of the 13ZN and nephew of the 13.33Z, with flyback complication. Worthy exponent and heir of the stream of minimalism, this watch thanks to its simple beauty represents one of the most fascinating and sought-after Longines chronographs. Accompanied by the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 25 March 1953 to the company Ostersetzer, which was at that time the Longines agent for Italy.

€ 40 000 - 80 000



This specific watch is published in the LONGINES LEGENDARY WATCHES book on pages 418-419.



## ROLEX

RARE AND EXTREMELY WELL PRESERVED MILGAUSS ANTI-MAGNETIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 1019, WITH SILVER MARK I DIAL, BRACELET, BOX AND PAPERS

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Milgauss
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	1019
YEAR	1970
CASE N°	2433374
CALIBER	1580
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Stainless Steel
DIMENSIONS	37 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	box and papers

The Milgauss is one of those watches with a very fascinating story behind its shoulders and it's often considered one of the most avant-garde models ever produced by the Rolex. This beautiful model was designed for being used in areas of high electromagnetic fields found in laboratories and electro-engineering. That was possible thanks to the use of a "bell" made of soft iron which, acting as a "Faraday cage", isolated the caliber from any external electromagnetic field which also explains the origin of the name where "Mil" is for thousand and "Gauss" for the unit to measure magnetism. The very first model was released in 1954 and was the reference 6543 but the first to one use the "bell" was the well known 6541 characterized by the iconic thunderbolt hand for seconds and the honeycomb dial. In 1963 this reference was replaced by the also renowned reference 1019, such as the present watch, until its discontinuation in 1988. The graduated bezel gives way

to a simple smooth one, while the movement is a caliber 1580. The dial is available in two-color variants: black or, such as the present watch, silver with a "scratched" finish. Preserved in like new old stock condition, this watch is sold full set with box and original warranty. The tonneau-shape case is untouched such as the original Oyster bracelet; the silvered satin aluminum dial is a Mark I and that is clear for the presence of the luminous material right in the middle of the quarter applied baton indexes and the dots at the end of the other numerals. Absolutely enchanting, the present lot with its ultimate rarity, strong case and bracelet with crisp argentè dial and history is a really attractive lot.

€ 25 000 - 50 000



**OMEGA**

FINE AND SPECIAL CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE  
CK2393, WITH MULTICOLORED CENTRAL  
SCALES DIAL AND ORIGINAL BOX

BRAND	Omega
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	2393
YEAR	1940s
CASE N°	2278710
CALIBER	33.3CH
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	9388222
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	37.5 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	box

From the time of its foundation, Omega has had the ability to drink from an almost inexhaustible source of ideas to create chronographs of indescribable beauty in the shape, performance and spectacularity of the dials. In the 1940s, this source was able to provide excellent insights that led Omega's master watchmakers to create the reference 2393/3. Within this auction we have the possibility of having an exemplary of excellent quality. The case's architecture is composed of 3 parts with snap on back — typical of 1930s–1940s chronographs — with beautifully strong beveled lugs in great overall conditions. It can be considered a bit oversized for that time but this is easily explained because on the dial are depicted many different scales which needed enough space to be easily read. Highly elaborate, this dial presents a colorful composition with blue outer tachymeter scale, black seconds track and Roman numerals, red telemeter scale, green pulsation one and an

unusual smaller inner tachymeter scale, added, to allow the measurement of speeds lower than 60 Km/h, down to 12 km/h. Moreover to make this precious chronograph beat, we find the caliber 33,3, of the greatest chronograph movements of all times, milestone of the Omega production and archetype of one of the most revered watch movements of all time, namely cal. 321. This watch is a very rare and attractive example of chronograph from the 40's produced by one of the most important and influential watchmaker brands preserved in incredible condition and for this reason a missing piece for the perfect chronograph collection.

€ 22 000 - 44 000



**ROLEX**

FINE AND ATTRACTIVE OYSTER PERPETUAL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 1510, WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, TEXTURED BEZEL AND ROLEX BRACELET

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Oyster Perpetual Date
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	1510
YEAR	1969
CASE N°	2223098
CALIBER	1570
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Yellow Gold
DIMENSIONS	35 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Signed Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Date, Superlative Chronometer Official Certified, the present watch is a spectacular example of reference 1510 for a watch lover. The word Oyster was firstly used by Rolex in 1926 when they created the first waterproof and dustproof wristwatch: the unusual screw back hermetically sealed was able to provide optimal protection for the movement, giving all models that have used this case a depth of at least 100 meters. Moreover the word Perpetual was fundamental because gave enormous fame to the brand with the crown since its was the first watch with an automatic movement. This very beautiful 1510 not only is an automatic watch with a waterproof case but also an object which also combines a magnificent style and design. Most striking at first sight is the yellow gold bracelet with a very unusual hammered workmanship for Rolex standards, more likely to create functional objects. The bezel resumes the same style

as the bracelet and is optimally preserved as is the tonneau case in yellow gold. The quadripartite sector dial with two thin perpendicular lines adds that missing geometric touch to the watch while the large window for the date at 3 o'clock with the cyclops lens breaks the balance of the shape of the dial with its massive numbers. With the typical width of the late '60s, period in which the timepiece has been manufactured, this watch is perfectly matching the request of a customer in search of a beautiful and sporting object.

€ 8 000 - 16 000



## ROLEX

STUNNING AND RARE BARILOTTO OYSTER CHRONOGRAPH ANTIMAGNETIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 3525, BLACK GLOSSY DIAL, RETAILED BY BEYER ZURICH

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Barilotto
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	3525
YEAR	1956
CASE N°	142594
CALIBER	13" VZ
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Stainless Steel
DIMENSIONS	35 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Letter of deliver

The reference 3525 of Rolex is extremely famous among watch lovers due to the atypical constitution of its case, composed of a single solid piece of metal which has also earned it the nickname "monoblock". Excellent small chronographs, given the diameter of only 35 mm, they are usually equipped with Valjoux movement and were launched in 1939, only to be removed from production a few years later, in 1945. Its short manufacturing period and the peculiarity of being the first chronograph Rolex to be inserted in an Oyster case make it one of the most sought after and appetizing pieces on the market. Available in pink gold, yellow gold, stainless steel or steel and gold it was an important landmark model for Rolex given the history behind it: it was in fact the model supplied to the prisoner of war (for this reason also known as POW) captured in Western Allied airmen and incarcerated in German camps. Hans Wilsdorf decided to ship an example to each prisoner who had requested it without

making him paying a cent until they have returned from the war. The watch here offered is an absolutely precious variant of this very important model, fully realized in stainless steel with Oyster riveted bracelet. The conditions of this watch are astonishing considering its almost 80 years of age. Moreover it appears to be also one of the most appealing given its amazing black dial with gilded printing and the precious signature of the Zurich retailer Beyer positioned above the 6 o'clock. It is the oldest watch shop in Switzerland since from 1760 has continuously sold timepieces to its customer always remaining a family activity now held by René Beyer, which represents the now eighth generation. This lot is an absolute chimera for collector because is sold with the original letter and the stamped envelope of the time dating 7th September 1940 sent directly by Rolex director Hans Wilsdorf to Mr. Robertosh's family about his conditions in the prison camp where he was held and the official letter with the confirmation of the order of the present chronograph date 30th March 193.

€ 95 000 - 190 000



**ROLEX**

VERY FASCINATING AND FINE DATEJUST  
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW  
GOLD, REFERENCE 16 238, WITH SWEEP  
CENTER SECONDS, DATE, BLUE MONOGRAM  
JUBILEE DIAL AND ROLEX BRACELET

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Datejust
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	16238
YEAR	1989
CASE N°	L982888
CALIBER	3135
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Yellow Gold
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

When facing a Rolex Datejust the "anniversary" theme is constantly present. Because the first ever Datejust model was presented to the world in 1945 and created to celebrate the 40th anniversary of the Rolex brand. On this occasion the iconic Jubilee bracelet was also introduced, which from that moment on was inextricably linked to the "just date" model. Advancing until 1985, to celebrate the 40th anniversary of the Datejust and the 80th of the brand, Rolex decided to introduce another version of the Jubilee, no longer a bracelet but a special dial featuring a repetitive "Rolex-Rolex" pattern engraved on the entire surface of the quadrant. Useless underline the high level of craftsmanship needed to realize such an impeccable dial not only for the tri-dimensional pattern itself, but also for the application of the gold numerals on such an uneven surface. The lot offered here is a specimen of reference 16 238 with jubilee bracelet consigned in nearly as-new condition, with unpolished

case showcasing perfect edges and proportion: the mark of a timepiece that has hardly ever seen a wrist in its life. The dial features the Jubilee decoration in a very electric blue with all over the Rolex pattern, applied yellow gold arabic numerals, printings and hands. Rolex still produces the Jubilee dial today, and over the years the logo motif has appeared in a wide range of colors varying from black to white, from pink to champagne but the blue one remains one of the most appreciated ones for its capability of giving a hint of color to someones wrist.

€ 8 000 - 16 000





**ROLEX**

**EXCEPTIONAL AND SPECIAL DATEJUST  
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW  
GOLD, REFERENCE 1601, WITH SWEEP  
CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, ROLEX BRACELET,  
GREEN KHANJAR ON THE DIAL, MADE  
FOR THE SULTANATE OF OMAN**

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Datejust
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	1601
YEAR	1972
CASE N°	2909309
CALIBER	1570
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Yellow Gold
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

For decades, the Rolex Oyster Perpetual Datejust has always been the modern archetype of the classic men's wristwatch. Created upon a special order from the Sultan of Oman, His Majesty Qaboos bin Said al Said in the early 1970s, the present example of Rolex Datejust was part of a small request of exclusive timepieces. This Rolex Datejust reference 1601 is in fact bestowed with the rare and desirable green Khanjar: in the early years of the 1970s there were no official watch sellers in Oman, so most of the watches made by various brands with "Khanjar" dials were supplied through the ultra high-end retailer Asprey of New Bond Street in London and very occasionally through their Geneva branch. The lot offered here is a very well preserved yellow gold example of reference 1601, in production from 1959 till 1977. Its beautiful yellow gold Oyster riveted bracelet is decorated with the bark motif which is recall on the

bezel while the whole yellow gold case it's in almost unworn conditions. The dial, as previously mention, offers the rare green Khanjar logo on a charming champagne background with yellow gold applied baton numerals and date at 3 o'clock. This is the perfect specimen for rare watches carrying arabic logos.

€ 12 000 - 24 000



**ROLEX**

**EXTREMELY ATTRACTIVE DATEJUST  
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW  
GOLD, REFERENCE 6605, WITH SWEEP  
CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, BLACK  
LACQUER DIAL AND ROLEX BRACELET**

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Datejust
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	6605
YEAR	1957
CASE N°	328442
CALIBER	1065
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Signed Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Datejust, Superlative Chronometer Official Certified, the present watch is a spectacular example of reference 1510 for a watch lover. The word Oyster was firstly used by Rolex in 1926 when they created the first waterproof and dustproof wristwatch: the unusual screw back hermetically sealed was able to provide optimal protection for the movement, giving all models that have used this case a depth of at least 100 meters. Moreover the word Perpetual was fundamental because gave enormous fame to the english origin brand since its was the first watch with an automatic movement. The exquisiteness of this Rolex Datejust is quite remarkable. Exemplary in perfect state of conservation of the reference 6605 produced by the brand with the crown only from 1956 to 1959, there are many precious details to be noted of this lot. In addition to the already mentioned excellent conditions for a watch produced in 1957; the second and

important feature is the automatic 1065 caliber characterized by smaller dimensions if compared with the previously used A.295/296 calibres which allow the adoption of a new case with a more tapered profile. Third, the beautiful galvanic black lacquer dial with yellow gold applied arrow indexes and gilded printing. The date with cyclops at 3 o'clock and the gold alpha hand comple this idyllic portrait of a very gorgeous wristwatch.

€ 12 000 - 24 000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

ELEGANT AND GLAMOROUS RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 2488, WITH SUBSIDIARY SECONDS DIAL, RETAILED BY BLACK STARR & GORHAM

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	2488
YEAR	1956
CASE N°	698978
CALIBER	10"200
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	746250
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	28x35mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	extract and revision

an official retailer of watches on the American soil, whose origins date back to Marquand & Co. founded in 1810 in New York City. After the entry of some partners, in 1876 it acquired its current name, Black, Starr & Frost. In 1912 the shop moved from the corner of Broadway and Prince Street in New York City to the southeast corner of Fifth Avenue and 48th Street, known as the diamond district. During the interlude from 1940–1962 it was known as Black Starr Frost Gorham as it partnered with Gorham Manufacturing Company and is exactly in this period that the retailer had the chance to sign this special dial making it a really rare example and the perfect piece for a prestigious collection of Patek Philippe shaped watches.

This watch is also provided with the extract from the archives confirming its production in 1956 and subsequent sale the 20th September 1957.

€ 8 000 - 16 000

The expressive force of a square/rectangular watch is able to surprise every time. This concept was perfectly understood in the '30s/40s/50s when the watchmaking indulged in creating timepieces using this intriguing form. One of the most active brands was Patek Philippe. The reference 2488 offered here is one of those objects with absolute stage presence, capable of attracting the gaze even of a neophyte. Produced between 1951 and the early 1960s, it was available in all four materials. The 2488 here has a beautiful yellow gold case that is attractively oxidized along its entire perimeter with sloping edges and rounded lugs. Inside it, a mechanical masterpiece: the Patek Philippe calibre reference 10 200. The dial remains faithful to the case and was made with a beautifully preserved champagne color and the applied numbers have the iconic Breguet style. To further embellish this watch, slightly above the Patek signature, has been printed the name "Black, Starr & Gorham". That was



**OMEGA**  
 HISTORICALLY IMPORTANT AND  
 EARLY SPEEDMASTER CHRONOGRAPH  
 WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE  
 2915-3, WITH TROPICAL BROWN DIAL,  
 TACHYMETRIC SCALE, BRACELET AND  
 ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

BRAND	Omega
MODEL	Speedmaster
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE	CK 2915/3
YEAR	1959
CASE N°	21639
CALIBER	CHR 27
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	16649551
BRACELET	Stainless Steel
DIMENSIONS	39.5 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	papers and box

Think about being ideated for car racing and then find yourself navigating in space. That's the life of the legendary Speedmaster, firstly produced from 1957 to 1959 with the reference 2915 from a creation of Pierre Moinat, head of Omega's "creative" department with the case designed by Claude Baillod. This special reference has been released in three versions: 1, 2 and 3 (such as the present lot). The 2915-1 and -2 are the first Speedmaster ever produced and are now an object of desire of a large number of collectors. Very similar to each other, these models were the first chronograph to feature a tachymeter scale on the bezel, hence rendering the dial more legible while simplifying the calculation of speed – They differ from each other only in small details and graphic variations

on the tachymeter scale of some 2915-1. The third series can instead be considered a transitional model between the references 2915-2 and 2998 with which the 2915-3 shares many features, such as the alpha hands and the bezel with black insert. The lot offered here is a very remarkable exponent of the third series family sold with its Garantie Integral dating 19.12.59 and the original red box. This 2915-3 immediately surprises for the conditions of its stainless steel tonneau case and bracelet. Above all the screw back still presents clearly visible the Speedmaster logo and the engraving Tekn. Yo. Kari Tassavainen - 1959. The bezel is slowly fading acquiring a soft gray shade. The dial as well is changing its original black color assuming that tropicalization that so much fascinates collectors around the world. The brown color gently stands out almost on tiptoe so as not to draw too much attention to itself. The alpha hands still present the aged luminous material while the hour/minutes numerals have assumed a copper color. Last exponent of the first reference of Speedmaster, the present lot may not have personally gone to the moon but surely rises and sets itself among the brightest stars in watchmaking.

€ 75 000 - 150 000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

VERY ATTRACTIVE AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 5140J, MOON PHASES, 24 HOUR, LEAP YEAR INDICATION, ORIGINAL BOX AND CERTIFICATE. WITH UNIQUE BLACK DIAL, SPECIAL ORDER FOR MICHAEL OVITZ

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Calatrava
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE	5140 J-011
YEAR	2014
CASE N°	4543093
CALIBER	240 Q
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
MOVEMENT N°	5753813
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	37 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Box, Certificate of Origin

Patek Philippe watches have always been recognized as the collectible piece par excellence. Some of its creations are now sold at auction for stellar amount and in the list of the 5 highest paid watches, 4 are signed by the Swiss-Polish brand. Over the years it has happened that prominent personalities directly demanded from Patek Philippe the creation of some special specimens made specifically for them. Often these requests were not accepted but when that happened, then the prestige of those objects become absolute. In 2014 the former president of Walt Disney Michael S. Ovitz asked and obtained two special watches: a 3940 in white gold and pink dial and another even more unique: a 5140. That watch is now here offered to you on a special occasion. The reference 5140 was produced in

2006 in white gold, followed in 2007 by yellow gold examples and in 2010 with platinum and pink gold ones. Replacing its predecessor, the reference 3940, the 5140 was updated with a wider case (37mm), modern touches, still remaining faithful to the classic and timeless styling, and the same caliber, the 240Q which has been used for decades. The unique piece here offered has been realized in 18k yellow gold and is preserved in almost unworn conditions. The most important feature is the spectacular dial with black color and absolutely rare yellow gold Breguet numerals and hands for both time and subsidiary dials. Inside the moon phase quadrant, slightly above the date 15-17, is located the special logo with printed the initials of Michael S. Ovitz. The perfect combination of gold case, black dial, white lettering and gold details is sensational and this alone would be enough to make this watch unmissable. If then to the uniqueness of the watch is added the character to which it belonged, the presence of the additional solid case back and the original certificate attesting the proper creation of the watch for Mr. Ovitz, then this lot becomes absolutely a must have for a collector who wishes to possess only the best. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin confirming the calibre, movement, reference, case material and the sale in 2014.

€ 85 000 - 160 000



Michael Ovitz



**OMEGA**

UNCOMMON AND EXCEPTIONAL DUAL TIME ZONE "MILLE-ET-UNE NUITS" AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH DIAMONDS, ONYX AND GUILLOCHE' DIAL

BRAND	Omega
MODEL	A thousand and one nights
MATERIAL	White Gold
REFERENCE	BC 351.0040
YEAR	1978
CALIBER	663
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
MOVEMENT N°	39.164.984 and 39.164.985
BRACELET	White Gold
DIMENSIONS	38x33mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

Omega began its journey in La Chaux de Fonds, Switzerland from the visionary idea of Louis Brandt who decided to open a small workshop in 1848. Until Brandt's son took the reins of the company after the death of his father, business was of modest entities, but since 1879 we witnessed a change of pace that made Omega one of the most important watch houses in the world. First with pocket watches and then with wristwatches, Omega managed to become known all over the world for the quality of its movements and for the special design of dials and cases. Chronographs and tool-watches weren't the only two fields in which the Swiss brand ventured: there are in fact also particular creations destined to elegant events or even real jewel-watches of which we are pleased to offer you a specimen. This Mille et une Nuit with two time zone wristwatch reference 351.0040 created in 1978 for the Saudi Arabian market is illustrated in Omega: A Journey Through Time by Marco Richon.

p744, Fig. 3308 and its a very remarkable creation from the Omega's laboratories. The two-body, solid case with screw back has a finely crafted white gold integrated bracelet of exquisite workmanship.

The dial is equally splitted in two parts by a diagonal row of diamonds: one with a black lacquered background with diamond-set indexes for the first time zone, while the second whit tiled guilloché white gold background with diamond-set indexes.

In exceptional overall conditions this watch is also provided of the extract from the archives confirming its special production in 1978 for the Saudi Arabia market.

€ 15 000 - 30 000



**OMEGA**

**ABSOLUTELY EXCEPTIONAL AND IMPORTANT SPEEDMASTER CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 105 003, WITH TROPICAL DIAL, TACHYMETRIC BEZEL, BRACELET AND CERTIFICATE**

BRAND	Omega
MODEL	Speedmaster
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE	ST 105.003
YEAR	1967
CALIBER	321
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	25446127
BRACELET	Stainless Steel
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract and official Omega letter

The celebrated Omega Speedmaster is today one of the most renowned model ever produced. The first reference was the 2915 and was launched in 1957, remaining in production until 1959, after which was introduced the reference 2998. In 1963 this model was substituted by the reference ST 105.003.65 such as the present watch, last Speedmaster to feature straight lugs before switching to "lyra" style, twisted lugs. In production for only 3 years, this model is also known as the watch astronaut Ed White was wearing during the first American spacewalk during Gemini 4 mission in 1965 after passing NASA's rigorous qualification tests. The very cool example in stainless steel here offered has been produced in 1967 and originally delivered to Venezuela. Nicely preserved for all its life, this watch still has its original stainless steel bracelet and bezel calibrated to 500 units. But this Speedmaster mainly hits the observer for its

special and charismatic brown tropical dial. Depending on its conservation, it is possible for a dial to age in a special way than usual and turning to a brownish color. Among the collectors today defined tropical, this kind of dials are absolutely sought after for their rarity and ability to be unique pieces in their own way. The condition of the lot offered here are great for its homogeneous tobacco color, the other one of the indexes and hands. The caliber is the illustrious 321. Sold with the extract and official letter from Omega this watch will for sure fascinate man or women grown with the myth of the "race to the space". With Omega Extract of the Archives confirming the movement, case material, caliber, refrence, production in 1967 and the sale in Venezuela.

€ 25 000 - 50 000



**IWC**

RARE, HIGHLY SPECIAL AND LARGE  
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE  
GOLD, ARGENTÉ DIAL WITH KHANJAR  
LOGO, BRACELET AND BOX

BRAND	IWC
MODEL	TV Watch
MATERIAL	White Gold
YEAR	Circa 1975
CALIBER	8541 B
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	White Gold
DIMENSIONS	39 × 41 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Box

The lot offered here is a very nice example of IWC Tv Watch in white gold. This is a very iconic model made by the Swiss brand founded in 1868 in Schaffhausen and is offered in nice overall conditions. The stainless steel rectangular case has a hexagonal bezel, a screw-down back and a bracelet in white gold as well. The argenté satin finish composition with applied baton indexes and date at 3 o'clock is further embellished by the rare and always appreciated Khanjar logo. Emblazoned on Oman's white, red, and green flag it is the national emblem: the Khanjar has been used in Oman since at least the 3rd millennium BCE, and even in the distant past, they appear to have fulfilled a ceremonial as well as practical purpose. It has become known in the recent years for being depicted on special watches directly commissioned by the Sultan of Oman, His Majesty Sultan Qaboos bin Said al Said. When found on a wristwatch, the Khanjar automatically makes them extremely

rare and are considered amongst the world's most sought-after collectible pieces. The present wristwatch is one of the very few know with this symbol depicted in the dial and a piece not to be missed for collectors of arabic wristwatches.

€ 12 000 - 24 000





**ROLEX**

VERY ATTRACTIVE AND ESTEEMED MID-SIZE DATE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 6627, WITH BLACK SWEEP CENTER SECONDS

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Date
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	6627
YEAR	1962
CASE N°	792054
CALIBER	1130
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	31 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Papers and bulletin

It is always difficult to find a watch that dates back to the 1960s in good condition and perfectly working order, but it is even more difficult to find one with certificate and bulletin de marche. If we add to this a special quadrant then it means that we are in the presence of a decidedly rare object. This Rolex Oyster Perpetual reference 6627 here offered is a lady reference which offer offers the highly coveted mid-size Oyster case 30 mm wide. This water proof case is realized in 18k yellow gold and is preserved in very good conditions considering its age. The dial has the splendid and always appreciated black color with triangle applied yellow gold indexes dancing around it while at 3 o'clock stands the jump date with the Cyclop lens. The hour, minute, and seconds hands are crafted in yellow gold for matching the material of the case. With a captivating aesthetic,

the current 6627 is a perfect solution if someone is looking for an elegant or everyday lady's watch.

€ 5 000 - 10 000



**BREITLING**

LARGE AND VERY RARE DUOGRAPH  
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD,  
REFERENCE 766, WITH SPLIT SECONDS,  
TACHYMETRIC AND TELEMETRIC SCALES DIAL

BRAND	Breitling
MODEL	Duograph
MATERIAL	Pink Gold
REFERENCE N°	766
YEAR	1940s
CASE N°	655536
CALIBER	Venus 185
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Breitling is a Swiss brand founded in Saint-Imier in 1884 by the engineer Leon Breitling. In the early years, the production was focused mainly on pocket chronographs and later on wristwatches. In the years Breitling deposited numerous patents including the first chronograph with 2 buttons, one at 2 o'clock to start and stop recording while the one on the crown reset it. The production increased, leading the brand to also explore the field of useful tools for air navigation with the renowned Navitimer, but numerous successes were obtained especially with chronographs. Among them absolutely deserves to be mentioned the Duograph, introduced in 1944, such as this lot. The name Duograph was that gave to Breitling's family of split seconds chronographs produced in the 1940s and 1950s. Available in stainless steel or pink gold (such as the present specimen), is equipped with the caliber Venus 185. The split seconds chronograph mechanism operated through two rectangular buttons in the band and the crown. The big size

case of 38mm wide is enchanting retaining superbly defined bevels, its downturned fluted lugs, snap on back with crisp case numbers and the oxidation which is slowly spreading at 6 o'clock. The silvered dial is extraordinarily well preserved with its multi colored scales on the outer perimeter, the applied indexes and the three subsidiary dials for constant second (at 9 o'clock), 30 minutes registration (at 3) and 12 hours registration. Such a beautiful watch hardly appeared on the market, even more rarely in such good and beautiful conditions.

€ 20 000 - 40 000



## ROLEX

VERY RARE AND UNUSUAL PRINCE BRANCARD WIRSTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 3937, CUSTOM MADE FOR "1/4 CENTURY CLUB", TO COMMEMORATE THE 25TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE EMPLOYEE SERVICE

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Prince
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	3937
YEAR	1940s
CASE N°	682799
CALIBER	7 1/2
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	35.5 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Certificate

The Prince is probably one of those models that lead the foundations for the ascent of Rolex in watchmaking world. Distinct, refined and elegant this watch is among the most attractive Art Deco wristwatches ever made and one of the symbols of luxury during the Depression-era. Launched in 1928, it has been produced in various versions such as the Classic, the Brancard or the Railway like the present lot offered here. Its special design with a rectangle case and a large dial for the hours and minutes positioned slightly above the seconds was totally unusual for the time and very conformable for checking the heartbeat of the patients, that was the reason which gave this model the nickname of "doctor's watch". The watch offered here is a reference 3937 with a yellow-gold case and fancy lugs reports on the snap on case back the engraving Presented to Hugh Mc. Neill on his becoming a member of "The Timothy

Eaton quarter-century Club", 1926–1951. This watch was in fact a special request from Eaton & Co and the dials presents the signature Eaton instead of the classic Rolex. The silver quadrant has a wonderful two-tone structure with the very rare champlévé letters "1/4 Century Club" instead of numerals and blued steel feuille hands. Cased in several versions comprising 9K, 14K and 18K yellow, white or pink gold, platinum, silver, stainless steel or combinations the Prince like this watch enjoys absolutely great popularity amongst collectors. The Eaton department store, one of Canada's largest retailers at the time, was opened by Timothy Eaton in Toronto in 1869 and between 1930 and 1960 the "Century Club" watches like the present one were given to employees as a reward for 25 years of loyal service.

€ 8 000 - 16 000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

NICE AND ELEGANT RECTANGULAR SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 2427, WITH FANCY LUGS, ORIGINAL BOX AND CERTIFICATE

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	2427
YEAR	1949
CASE N°	511469
CALIBER	9"90
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	971762
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	26mmx40mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Box, certificate of origin and extract

Among the creations of the brand belonging to the Stern family, the rectangle is one of the most used forms: anti-dynamic figure par excellence, the meaning of the rectangle is that of arrest, of stability. The quadrangular structure represents the regularization of what by its nature would have remained shapeless and chaotic. That's why, maybe, Patek Philippe decided to use it as configuration for some of its watches, to try to give a shape to time, notoriously flowing and immaterial. The lot offered here is a solid and elegant example of the reference 2427. Entirely manufacture in 18k yellow gold with snap on back, the condition of preservation of this 1949 creation, as testified by the original certificate and the extract from the archives of which this watch is provided, are definitely excellent with still very deep hallmark on the side. The big and usual fancy lugs are a distinctive feature of this reference with their trapezoidal shape. The silver square features baton applied

indexes with thin hands and seconds at 6 o'clock. The caliber is the classic 9" 90 mounted on some of the most appreciated watches by collectors. Rarely seen at auction, this reference 2427 is the perfect example for lovers of Patek Philippe's shape watches.

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives and Certificate of Origin confirming case, movement, production in 1949 and its subsequent sale on 16 May 1950.

€ 10 000 - 20 000



**OMEGA**

UNUSUAL AND SPECIAL CONSTELLATION  
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW  
GOLD, REFERENCE 8354, WITH  
BROWN DIAL, INTEGRATED BRACELET  
AND ORIGINAL GUARANTEE

BRAND	Omega
MODEL	Constellation
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	8354
YEAR	1970s
CASE N°	15
CALIBER	711
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
MOVEMENT N°	35888008
BRACELET	Yellow Gold
DIMENSIONS	39.5 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Papers

"Innovative watchmaking is the cornerstone of Omega's heritage that is inspired by sports timekeeping" this is what is written on Omega website showing that for all its history, it has always been specialized in the production of very reliable and efficient wristwatches. Despite this predilection for the creation of tool-watches, models of absolute elegance have also come out of Omega's factories and in some cases objects with unique and inimitable design. The model Constellation reference 8354 offered here represents a much more massive and heavy piece compared to the classic Omega production. In the field of watchmaking the ability to get out of the ordinary tracks and to dare often rewards the braves and for this reason the 8354 now enjoys immediate recognition and appreciation from connoisseurs and enthusiasts. Its solid rectangular case with

snap on back made of 18k yellow gold still retains its original satin finish as does the armored bracelet also in yellow gold. The durable and thick plexi glass boldly protects a quadripartite dial with a checkerboard color with various shades of brown. The thin gold hands are the only delicate element of the entire watch and together with the words "Omega Automatic" and "Constellation" give the dial a touch of color. The watch is also accompanied by its original certificate.

€ 3 000 - 6 000



**ROLEX**

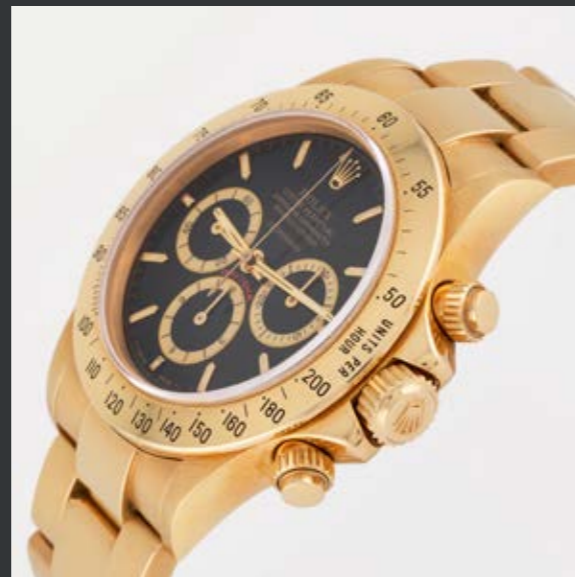
**VERY RARE AND LUXURIOUS DAYTONA CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 16 528, WITH BLACK "FLOATING" DIAL AND ORIGINAL PAPERS**

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Daytona
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	16528
YEAR	1992
CASE N°	R833545
CALIBER	4030
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Yellow Gold
DIMENSIONS	39 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Papers

In 1988 Rolex decide to give a turn to its historically important production of Daytonas: that year was in fact launched the first automatic model of that family introducing the reference 16 500. Taking advantage of the increased size of the case from 37 to 40 mm, these models came equipped with the legendary 4030 caliber with Zenith El Primero ebauche. This new chronograph was available in three versions: the 16 520 in stainless steel, the 16 523 in steel and gold, and the 16 528 in gold. There were several novelties compared to previous models such as a sapphire crystal which replaced the previous plexiglass one. This attractive reference 16 528 is one of the very first reference 16 528 that were made, as denoted by the serial number R, the first letter in the new letter coded serial number system introduced by Rolex in 1987. It correctly features the early bezel calibrated to 200 units per hour, as opposed to the later one calibrated to 400 units. The present watch in 18k yellow gold

is offered in overall excellent condition with crisp hallmarks and sharpe edges. The dial fitted on this lot is a true rarity given the charming black color and most of all the floating signature Cosmograph slightly below the 12 o'clock. This feature is very unusual to find and the whole dial becomes even more attractive if considered the "inverted 6" on the subsidiary dial for the 12 hours registration, given its opposite position which makes it confuse with the number 9. A set of small rarities and remarkable for its luxurious splendor and exceptional condition, this collectible chronograph is sold with the original warranty confirming its sale the 25th of June 1992 and booklet.

€ 30 000 - 60 000



## ROLEX

FASCINATING AND ICONIC DAYTONA CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 16 520, WITH PATRIZZI DIAL, BRACELET, ORIGINAL PAPERS, STICKER AND TAG

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Daytona
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	16520
YEAR	1996
CASE N°	W723834
CALIBER	4030
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Stainless Steel
DIMENSIONS	39 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Papers, sticker and tag

1988 was a very breakthrough year since the iconic Oyster Perpetual Cosmograph Daytona series reference 16 500 was launched. Taking advantage of the increased size of the case from 37 to 40 mm, these models came equipped with the legendary 4030 caliber with Zenith El Primero ebauche. This new chronograph was available in three versions: in stainless steel (ref. 16 520), in steel and gold (ref. 16 523), and in gold (ref. 16 528). There were several novelties compared to previous models such as a sapphire crystal which replaced the previous plexiglass one. This timepiece encountered great success and throughout the years has become an icon amongst Rolex collectors. The present Daytona is a reference 16 520 which means that its case and bracelet are entirely made in stainless steel. Preserved in good conditions, this specimen impresses for the quality of its case and rare black Mark IV Patrizzi dial.

Patrizzi dials are extremely well know and sought after among collectors and are not other than dials where the original white chapter rings have reacted to sunlight and other environmental factors then turning into shades of brown. These "imperfections" come out only on some Daytonas because the Swiss watch brand used zapon, an organic varnish, for the dial of this particular watch. Since this topicalization develops unevenly, each piece becomes kind of unique. This 16 520 is a very nice one for its well preserved case and original bracelet and it's black special dial, moreover it's sold with booklets, original guarantee confirming its sale the 9th April 1996, calendar and tag; for all these features and given the importance gained by Daytona nowadays, this lot is a must have for every watch lover.

€ 30 000 - 60 000



**LONGINES**

**EXTREMELY RARE AND SOUGHT-AFTER  
OVERSIZE 13ZN CENTRAL MINUTE COUNTER  
CHRONOGRAPH WIRSTWATCH IN YELLOW  
GOLD, REFERENCE 5161, WITH ORIGINAL BOX**

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Chronograph
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	5161
YEAR	1948
CASE N°	118
CALIBER	13ZN
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	7085466
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	39 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	box and certificate

Being innovative means seeing what everyone has seen but thinking about what no one has ever thought of before. During the history of watchmaking we have witnessed numerous examples of innovation for design (Nautilus, Royal Oak or Pasha), decoration of dials (the use of enamels or alternative materials), functionality (Oyster case) or for mechanisms (Introduction of the Perpetual with Rolex). Innovation does not mean inventing from zero, but starting from something that already exists and using it in a different way. Longines from this point of view can absolutely be considered an innovative brand and one examples is provided by the here offered Minute Counter. At a first glance it might seem like a simple chronograph but its peculiarity lies in the highly unusual arrangement of the chronographic hands: instead of having the minutes register at 3 o' clock, there is a supplementary red

central hand for the minutes while the subsidiary counter are used for 12 hours registration and constant seconds. The caliber used is the 13ZN and is stored into a three bodies 18k yellow gold case of 39 mm diameter with snap on back excellently preserved by the past owner. The champagne dial is wondrous for its daintiness: the monochrome yellow on yellow is broken by the two hands for minutes and seconds registration of the chronograph, the first one in a shimmering red and the second in an electric blue. To further decorate the quadrant have been applied baton, dot and arabic numerals. Nowadays, the central red hands can be found on a number of modern watches but the present example can be considered as one of the fathers of this always appreciated innovation.

With the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 25 August 1948 to the company Akar, which was at that time the Longines agent for Lebanon.

€ 40 000 - 80 000





**LONGINES**

**NICE AND ATTRACTIVE 13ZN FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH BLACK TACHYMETRIC SCALE DIAL, MUSHROOM UMBRELLA BUTTONS AND ORIGINAL BOX**

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Chronograph
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	4270
YEAR	1940s
CASE N°	2352 (36)
CALIBER	13ZN
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	5866088
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	38 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	box and certificate

In the field of watchmaking, inventiveness and innovation are two of the most important qualities to possess as well as two guidelines for any brand which would like to earn a privileged place at the table of the greatest of all time. These two attributes were the basis for giving life to cases with particular features, lugs with unique shapes and in some rare cases also pushers with an absolutely special physiognomy, which led to indelibly identify some watches. Immediately the thought goes to the reference 1463 by Patek Philippe, better known as "Tasti Tondi" but the examples could be many others. One of these is certainly the rare reference 2352 of Longines, affectionately called by Italian collectors "Pulsanti ad Ombrello" or "Umbrella Pushers". The lot here offered is a perfectly preserved example of this rare reference: equipped with the caliber 13ZN: the case

is in excellent condition, entirely made of steel with snap on back and, indeed, the distinctive umbrella buttons. The black dial is untouched and absolutely unique for its beauty and rarity: it is further decorated with the addition of tachymetric scale and the inner scale for seconds. The two auxiliary counters are a further detail capable of catching the eye of enthusiasts and beginners. Object decidedly rare, to the best of our knowledge only one another similar example has in fact gone to auction, this watch has all the characteristics to become an essential piece of a high-level collection.

Accompanied by the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 13 July 1940 to the company Ostersetzer, which was at that time the Longines agent for Italy.

€ 50 000 - 100 000



This specific watch is published in the LONGINES LEGENDARY WATCHES book on pages 366-367.



## LONGINES

VERY FINE AND RARE 30CH FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, WITH OVERSIZED REGISTERS, SILVER TACHYMETRIC AND TELEMETRIC SCALES DIAL, ORIGINAL BOX AND PAPERS

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Chronograph
MATERIAL	Pink Gold
REFERENCE N°	1724677
YEAR	1957
CASE N°	2
CALIBER	30CH
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	9345293
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	37 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Box, guarantee and Extract of the Archives

The present lot speaks to the watch aficionados for its special movement, beautiful case and particular dial. Absolutely attractive, this wristwatch features the caliber 30Ch, last movement totally in-house produced by Longines, that from 1947 took the stage as the latest and best chronograph movement manufactured by the Swiss brand. To protect this small and sophisticated set of gears has been created an 18k pink gold tonneau case, an innovative design for Longines standards, with screw back and two pushers. Last in the list but not in term of beauty, the dial. In the last years has appeared a delicious patina with sand color. To enrich the composition have been printed 3 scales: the tachymetric one in a still vivid blue sky color and the telemetric one in red, both still perfectly preserved. Crossing their lines with the scale there are two oversized

counters for constant seconds and 30 minutes registration. A further gem is represented by the four indexes with a very particular shape that refer to that of paper airplanes. The striking state of conservation of this timepiece, coupled with one of the most charismatic and rare dial styles which has never been restored and the addition of a mythical caliber make this an incredible find for the collector of rare and early chronographs. With the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 11 April 1957 to the company Ferreira, which was at that time the Longines agent for Angola.

€ 14 000 - 28 000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

VERY BEAUTIFUL CALATRAVA WIRSTWATCH  
IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 2481,  
WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, SILVER  
DIAL AND ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Calatrava
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	2481
YEAR	1950s
CASE N°	688471
CALIBER	27SC
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	704328
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	37 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	certificate of origin

The reference 2481 made by Patek Philippe is one of those creation of the Swiss-polish origin brand remained in the collective imagination for its quite unusual shape. Its production started in 1950 and given its large dimensions of 37 mm wide can be considered absolutely contemporary. The model is instantly recognizable for the elongated claw lugs and a concave bezel which gave it the name among collectors of "sculpted lugs and protruding bezel". The contraposition of sharply cut edges and flowing curvy lines of the case made by Bernard Dubois is now a source of inspiration for many watchmaker. This model is mostly know for some of its colored and fantastic dials realized with cloisonné enamel depicting continents or rainforest which make the simple monochrome dials really underestimate. The present watch is the perfect specimen to understand that even simplicity is beauty. Its 18k yellow gold case is well preserved

and the edges are still very sharp. The clean argentè dial with applied baton and dart indexes, closed minutes/seconds outer track has never been touched to the best of our knowledge. The reference is equipped with the famous caliber 27SC, which was, at the time Patek Philippe's only sweep centre calibre available on the market. Sold with its certificate of originality, this example of reference 2481 the quintessential of the elegant watch collector.

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin confirming the calibre, movement, reference and case material.

€ 15 000 - 30 000



**VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

VERY ELEGANT AND RARE "CALATRAVA"  
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW  
GOLD, REFERENCE 6594, WITH DATE, SWEEP  
SECONDS AND ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE

BRAND	Vacheron Constantin
MODEL	Calatrava
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	6594
YEAR	1960s
CASE N°	415490
CALIBER	K1071
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
MOVEMENT N°	587258
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	35 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	certificate of origin and guarantee

inclined bezel and the straight lugs are the perfect expression of the style of the period and are conserved very well. The satine yellow gold dial is immaculate, with applied faceted gold baton indexes and outer minute/seconds divisions. The date window is located at 3 o'clock while the hands have the iconic dauphine shape realized in yellow gold. Equipped with the caliber K1072/1 and old with its original certificate of originality this watch is an elegant example of Vacheron Constantin timeless design.

€ 5 000 - 10 000

A story of innovation, audacity, efficiency and elegance over 260 years old that has absolutely no intention of stopping. This is the case of Vacheron Constantin, one of the watch brands most appreciated by fans for its desire to always improve. From 1755, year when Jean-Marc Vacheron founded the company in Geneva, the firm has experimented and given life to high level innovations such as the world's first horological complication (1770) while nine years later it designed the first engine-turned dial. In 1819 firstly appeared the double name of Vacheron & Constantin but only in 1970 the company officially changed its name to Vacheron Constantin. Almost 10 years earlier the company gave birth to a nice example of reference 6594, produced in 18k yellow gold with screw back now here at auction. The whole conditions of the watch are absolutely nice with very fresh and deep hallmark on the side of the case. The



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

VERY RARE AND ELEGANT “CALATRAVA”  
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL,  
REFERENCE 3466, WITH CREAM  
SUBSIDIARY SECONDS DIAL, ORIGINAL  
BOX, ENVELOPE AND CERTIFICATE

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Calatrava
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	3466
YEAR	1968
CASE N°	2638816
CALIBER	27.460
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
MOVEMENT N°	1114091
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	35 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	box, envelope and certificate of origin

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin confirming the movement, case material, caliber, reference and the sale in 1968. Less than 1000 examples produced, approximately only 8 years of manufacturing and just one material used: these are some of the features that define reference 3466. From 1962 to 1970 Patek Philippe has ventured into the production of this particular model setting aside precious materials such as yellow or rose gold or platinum in favor of the humble, practical and always appreciated stainless steel. The present lot is an example of one of the later models, attested by the flatter case back and printed signature on the dial. The solid, straight and sharp lugs are what characterize more this appreciated model together with its caliber, the 27-460, also known among collectors as “la grande dame des automatiques Suisse,” with its full 18k

yellow gold rotor, beautifully and lavishly engine-turned which remained in production until 1985. It's important to consider how strange is the combination of such a precious movement on a “simple” stainless steel wristwatch such as the 3466. The present example also features a very nice argentè dial with elegant and charming patina with a light pink color. Nowadays stainless steel Patek Philippe watches are highly collectable and the present one is a good opportunity to own a very beautiful example in seemingly unpolished condition with its original Certificate of Origin with envelope and presentation box.

€ 20 000 - 40 000



**ROLEX**

**ABSOLUTELY RARE AND SOUGHT-AFTER ANTI-MAGNETIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 4537, WITH TACHYMETER AND TELEMETRIC SCALE DIAL**

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Anti-Magnetique
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	4537
YEAR	1946
CASE N°	470748
CALIBER	13"
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

If you are looking for something absolutely rare, this is definitely the right watch. This is an exceptional Rolex reference 4537, one of the most sought after by collectors around the world. Its production began immediately after the end of the Second World War to finish a few years later. Unlike the current standards of Rolex with massive numbers of production, of the reference 4537 were realized, it is believed, a little less than 100 copies and is thought only 24 in 18k yellow gold, making it an almost impossible object. This is the first chronograph to present 3 counters on the dial instead of the usual two and the modernized "tonneau-shaped" Oyster case. In fact, it replaced reference 4048 which still featured the more round "Calatravastyle" case. A predecessor of reference 6034, reference 4537 was available in yellow, pink gold or in stainless steel. The present lot is a stunning specimen in 18k yellow gold preserved in beautiful conditions. The case has been very well preserved, retaining its full proportions, survived in remarkably crisp overall

condition with the case showing hardly any signs of polishing but presenting on the left side a fascinating dark copper oxidation. The silvered dial, gracefully aged over the years, has a warm tone with the blue telemeter scale and the black tachymeter scale to the outside create subtle and handsome features mixed with the applied yellow gold arabic and triangle numerals. Powered by the caliber 72, in the last years very few examples of this extremely rare reference have appeared to the market, and considering the nice overall condition, gorgeous aesthetic, added to its rare case materia this is an exciting chronograph watch for an high level collector and a chance to not be missed.

€ 60 000 - 120 000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

RARE AND ELEGANT SQUARE MANUAL WINDING WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 3430, PINK DIAL, RETAILED BY GOBBI MILAN, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND GUARANTEE

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MATERIAL	Pink gold
REFERENCE N°	3430
YEAR	1961
CASE N°	2614300
CALIBER	23.300
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	785792
BRACELET	Pink Gold
DIMENSIONS	26 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Certificate of origin and guarantee

The reference 3430 is a very popular component of the Patek Philippe family with a square case and remained in production from 1958 until 1972. The engine that moves its hands is the famous caliber 23-300, one of very few movements manufactured by the Swiss-polish brand to use both an overcoil hairspring and a free-sprung Gyromax balance. The present 3430 is one of the nicest examples we have had the chance to see for all the features it incorporates. First of all the wonderful pink gold integrated bracelet, composed of 5 bands with highly manufactured fishbone pattern. The 18k pink gold square case is simply great for its conditions and still very sharp edges, crisp as they were in 1961 when the watch left Geneva to be sent to Gobbi. That is confirmed by original certificates from both Patek Philippe and Gobbi and by its signature on the fabulous pink dial with applied baton indexes. Gobbi is one of the most

important retailers in Italian history, born initially in Modena in 1842 from the desire of the watchmaker Riamondo Gobbi who obtained the title of "Real Court Watchmaker" directly from the Grand Duke in 1852. His younger son, Giuseppe, contributed to the development of the company and in 1896 he moved to Milan, opening his own workshop in Corso Vittorio Emanuele II, 15 where is still located nowadays. Very few specimen of 3430 where made with the special configuration pink-on-pink and even less with the special signature of the retailer Gobbi, which means that this is one of the very rare opportunity to purchase a special wristwatch made by Patek Philippe. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin confirming the calibre, movement, reference, case material and the sale in 1961.

€ 5 000 - 10 000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

EXTRAORDINARY AND PARTICULAR  
CALATRAVA WIRSTWATCH IN YELLOW  
GOLD, REFERENCE 2428, WITH UNUSUAL  
LUGS AND ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Calatrava
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	2428
YEAR	1950s
CASE N°	422929
CALIBER	10"
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	741212
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	34 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	certificate of origin

The renown and prestige that Patek Philippe has acquired amongst passionate and collectors is due to many factors: first of all the quality of the movement, secondly the skills of their workshops and last but not least the beauty of the designs of some their creations. This spirit is perfectly embodied in its Calatrava model that over the years has had different variations. One of those is certainly the reference 2428, immediately recognizable by its fancy lugs. The lot here offered is a beautiful example in very nice conditions. Its case is solid and well preserved and the iconic lugs leap to the eyes for their unmistakable stepped broad, rectangular, downturned curve, oversized and massive shape. This reference 2428 from the 1940s is the epitome of vintage Patek Philippe with the classic silver satin-finished dial with a floating subsidiary dial at 6 o'clock for constant seconds, the applied yellow gold baton

numerals and feuille hands. It is fitted with the calibre 10-200 manual-wind movement in typical Patek fashion. Sold with its original certificate of originality, this watch is a great example of the manufacture's elegant style and the perfect dress watch. With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin confirming the movement, case material, caliber and refrence.

€ 10 000 - 20 000





**PATEK PHILIPPE**

FINE AND PRECIOUS CALATRAVA  
WIRTSWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE  
2508, WITH SWEEP CENTER SECONDS  
AND ORIGINAL BOX AND CERTIFICATE

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Calatrava
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	2508
YEAR	1950s
CASE N°	677471
CALIBER	27SC
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	703302
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	35 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Certificate of Origin & Box

In 1951 Patek Philippe launched a very different model from its classics standard. It was in fact a specimen with a waterproof case but without any type of complication, no chronograph, no moon phases or calendar. The firm thought that the time had come to create the first water-resistant watch time-only in its history. Thus was born the reference 2508, a watch that over the years has reached a high level of iconicity and collectibility given the low number of pieces produced in a range of only about 9 years. Its design reminds that of the 1463 with downturned lugs, perfectly proportioned dial, and the screw-back case profile produce a masculine and most pleasing aesthetic but the lack of the chronograph pushers is of course evident. The present lot is an 18k gold one simply surprising for its preservation quality, conserved in beautiful condition with crisp hallmark to the side of the case. Inside the screw

case back, covering the legendary 27SC, there's a metal dust cap to keep moisture and magnetism outside. The dial is very charismatic and retains a beautiful cream color, hardly aged over time with square and triangle applied indexes and outer minutes and seconds track. Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and vintage box, this iconic reference hardly appears in auction thus this must be a chance to not be missed to purchase it.

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin confirming the calibre, movement, reference and case.

€ 18 000 - 35 000



**ROLEX**

RARE AND COLLECTIBLE GMT-MASTER  
"CORNINO" "FRECCINO" AUTOMATIC  
WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE  
1675, WITH BLACK GILT EXCLAMATION  
POINT DIAL, DATE AND BRACELET

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	GMT-Master
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	1675
YEAR	1960
CASE N°	624316
CALIBER	1560
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Stainless Steel
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

At the beginning of the '50s, the famous airline company Pan Am was looking for a small instrument which could allow the pilots to keep track of time in two locations. It is said that "necessity is the mother of inventions", and this needs to which Pan Am sought to find an answer was satisfied by the unsurpassed genius of Rolex, in the wake of the incredible success of the tool-watches that they started producing in the middle of the 20th century. In 1954, therefore, was presented the first GMT model, Reference 6542 with its immediately recognizable bakelite bezel insert with the twenty-four hour markings printed on its underside. Only 5 years later, in the light of the success of this model, the reference 1675 was presented, which remained in production until 1980 and which made significant and important innovations able to solve some flaws of the previous model. First of all the bakelite ring was replaced with a more resistant steel bezel and were added the crown

guards to protect the crown from any hits.

The lot offered here is a wonderful specimen of 1675 with some really special features. The stainless steel case is in great conditions, fully well preserved by the last owner. On the side of the case is clearly visible one of the first peculiarity of this watch: the pointed crown guards have a smaller dimension than the normal and for this reason also called "cornino". The second rarity is the amazing bezel whose colors have faded heavenly turning to a delicious fucsia and delicate light blue. The dial is a charming gilt glossy Swiss only quadrant with a small luminescent dot below the 6 o'clock index, nickname "exclamation point". These type of dial were produced during a short period between 1960 and 1963, to indicate the lower radioactivity of the luminescent material, making them highly desirable among aficionados. The luminous material has aged nicely gaining a dark brown color and is of course present the original small arrow tip of the 24 hour hand, usually changed to the later version during services. This watch definitely well preserved, together with the appealing feature just described, is also equipped with the always fascinating stainless steel Oyster riveted bracelet and Rolex clasp.

€ 15 000 - 30 000



**CARTIER**

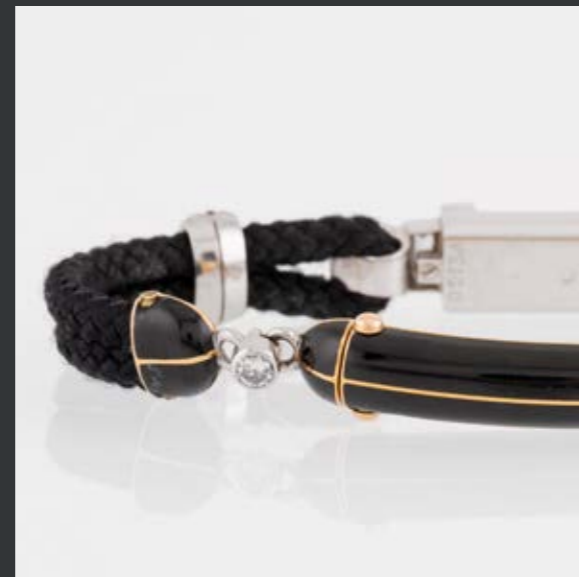
FINE AND CHARMING LADY'S MINIATURE RECTANGULAR SHAPED WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, DIAMOND-SET CASE AND DUO PLAN AUDEMARS PIGUET MOVEMENT

BRAND	Cartier
MODEL	Lady
MATERIAL	Platinum
YEAR	1930s
CASE N°	5134
CALIBER	Duo plan
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Rope
DIMENSIONS	19mmx6mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

As a creative designer and a pioneer in horology, most of the watches produced by Cartier over the years have always been amazed by its ability to totally break the mold with the aesthetic standards of the period in which they were designed. This happened with the Santos Dumont, the Tank, the Tortue and with the Tonneau. Also the field of jewelry watches has been variously explored and during a time when the watch industry knew nothing but round timepieces, Cartier was able to give birth to some really amazing pieces. The present watch-jewel here offered is an example of high level craftsmanship and capability of manage precious stones. This wristwatch is equipped with the Duo-Plan movement and has been produced in the 1930's. Its unique structure make it a perfect accessory for a lady's wrist. The pyramidal structure at 6 and 12 o'clock composed of 3 baguette-cut diamonds of different sizes and a brilliant cut diamond are of an absolute refinement. The two

thin rings that tighten the rope that unwinds around the wrist are a further detail of refinement and attention. The silver dial with Arabic numerals is well preserved as is the yellow gold deployant. This lot is a perfect accessory for a female wrist.

€ 10 000 - 20 000



**LONGINES**

**VERY FINE AND ATTRACTIVE 30CH  
FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
IN STEEL, WITH SILVER TACHYMETRIC  
AND TELEMETRIC SCALES DIAL, WITH  
ORIGINAL BOX AND PAPERS**

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Chronograph
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	1670622
YEAR	1956
CASE N°	123
CALIBER	30CH
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	9788453
BRACELET	Stainless Steel
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Box, additional strap, guarantee and Certificate

Have already been described, within the pages of this catalogue, the evolution of the Longines chronograph calibers, starting from the 13.33Z, passing to the 13ZN till ending with the 30CH. This two last movements basically had the same exact functionality but the 30CH was equipped on watches with more sporty design if compared to the others, following the fashions and demands of the post second world war society. The request of solid cases reliable and with a good aesthetic taste led Longines to privilege the stainless steel as material used giving birth to some very sophisticated and dressy versions of wristwatches. The present lot here offered embodies these ideas and is a very attractive stainless steel flyback chronograph with 30CH caliber. The graceful lugs and the round pushers are

the perfect complement to the delicate curved and stepped case in nice conditions which is further embellished with a stainless steel bracelet with grain de riz texture. The silvered dial has gained a nice patina which now shows a hint of light golden color but that hasn't affected at all the shine and delicacy of the red inner telemeter scale and the blu outer tachymter one. The two engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30 minutes register are assisted by applied arabic and teardrop numerals while slightly below the 12 stands proud and noble the applied Longines Logo. The present Longines chronograph is a superb example of beauty and strength as well as perfect specimen of Longine's "golden era".

With the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 17 January 1957 to the company Longines-Wittnauer Watch Co., which was at that time the Longines agent for the USA.

€ 25 000 - 50 000



**LONGINES**

**PARTICULAR AND DEFINITELY ATTRACTIVE  
SINGLE BUTTON CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH  
DOUBLE MINUTE SCALES AND ORIGINAL BOX**

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Monopusher
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	3081
YEAR	1936
CASE N°	5116948
CALIBER	13.33Z
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	5116948
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	33 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Box and Certificate

Accompanied by the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 4 June 1936 to the company Wirth, which was at that time the Longines agent for Switzerland.

The present lot is a remarkable representative of the production of Longines at the beginning of the first half of the XX century. This special chronograph has the stunning complication of the monopusher, with single button coaxial to the crown to start, stop and reset the central hand of the chrono. The 14k yellow gold case is in great conditions considering the almost 90 years of age and is composed of 3 solid bodies with a snap on case back which made easier to open the watch and check the movement. The caliber equipped on this watch is the famous caliber 13.33Z, the first wristwatch chronograph movement ever produced by Longines in 1913. The crown at 3 o'clock

permits the owner to adjust the time and the small pusher on it is the little details which let the magic begins: the first push starts the chronograph, the second stops it and the third reset everything. The argentè dial is simply amazing with its special and absolutely sought after two tones style, moreover the quadrant is starting showing a very fascinating principle of patina which is always very appreciated by many collectors of vintage watches. the present piece will impress any collector with its elegant simplicity and complexity.

€ 10 000 - 20 000



This specific watch is published in the LONGINES LEGENDARY WATCHES book on pages 160–161.



## LONGINES

VERY ATTRACTIVE AND UNUSUAL 13ZN  
FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
IN STEEL, WITH BLACK TACHYMETRIC  
AND TELEMETRIC SCALES DIAL,  
MOBILE LUGS AND ORIGINAL BOX

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Chronograph
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	3901
YEAR	1940
CASE N°	20117 (33)
CALIBER	13ZN
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	5792489
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Box and Certificate

Amongst watches aficionados, Longines chronographs are for sure positioned at the very top of the ranking of the world's most beautiful stop watches ever produced. The reasons that lead collectors and lovers to appreciate so much the creations of the Swiss brand are varied, first and foremost the quality of its movements: the calibres 13.33Z, 13ZN and 30CH have indelibly marked the history of Longines and for this reason celebrated. A second reason is certainly the one dictated by the massive, resistant but also very elegant and fashionable style of its chronograph cases. Finally, another quality loved by Longines collectors is that of the beauty of its dials, whether decorated with tachymetric or telematic scales, with a black, white or argenté background.

The present lot is no exception and embodies all the characteristics above mentioned making this very piece one of

the nicest examples ever produced for a 1930's chronograph. The three-body, solid stainless steel case with snap on back is a perfect representative of the unmistakable "Longines-style". It is nicely preserved in original conditions and presents a stepped flat bezel, two very unusual tilting mobile lugs and rectangular chronograph buttons. The caliber is the famous 13ZN rhodium plated with selfcompensating Breguet balance spring and flyback mechanism. The sophisticated black dial is a real joy for the eyes for its nicely preserved color, its intricate composition with external telemeter scale, inner spiral tachometer scale, arabic numerals all made with gilt print and the two subsidiary counter for constant seconds and 30 minutes registration. Absolutely remarkable for quality and features, this watch is a real dream for any Longines collectors.

Accompanied by the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 30 November 1940 to the company Weil, which was at that time the Longines agent for Chile.

€ 25 000 - 50 000



This specific watch is published in the LONGINES LEGENDARY WATCHES book on pages 350-351.



**PIAGET**

ELEGANT AND CATCHING LADY'S BRACELET WRISTWATCH IN CORAL CASE, ONYX DIAL, CORAL AND ONYX HOOP-RING BRACELET, HIGHLIGHTED BY YELLOW GOLD DIAMOND LINKS

BRAND	Piaget
MODEL	Bracelet Watch
MATERIAL	yellow gold
REFERENCE N°	9706
YEAR	1970s
CASE N°	235757
CALIBER	9P
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Yellow gold, diamonds, Coral and Onyx
DIMENSIONS	34mmx190mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Piaget brand was born in 1874 from the dream of Georges Edouard Piaget dedicating itself to pocket watches and the manufacture of high-precision movements commissioned by famous brands, the name Piaget soon exceeds the borders of the Canton of Neuchâtel. From that moment on the brand started leading light in the design and production of real works of art. While Piaget is famously recognized today for their elaborate wristwatch they also reached the top in manufacturing elegant and sophisticated jewellery-watches for both man and ladies. The lot here offered is a very enchanting bracelet watch realized with four different materials: onyx, coral yellow gold and diamonds. The perfect and unusual mix of all these materials led to the creation of a truly beautiful object, perfect for elegant events. The strength of the black onyx is softened by the delicate pink color of the coral, carefully engraved to form a decoration similar to the corolla of a flower.

To combine these rings are used small links in yellow gold further embellished with brilliant cut diamonds. The dial, also black, is minimalist, with the sole presence of the Piaget signature and the two dauphine hands. Soft and delicate, this object is the umpteenth demonstration of Piaget's ability to create absolutely special pieces.

€ 20 000 - 40 000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

EXTREMELY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE  
PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, REFERENCE  
3970/2, WITH MOON PHASES, 24 HOUR  
LEAP YEAR INDICATION AND INTEGRATED  
PATEK PHILIPPE BRACELET

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Chronograph
MATERIAL	Platinum
REFERENCE N°	756085
YEAR	1993
CASE N°	2887010
CALIBER	CH 2770Q
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	876509
BRACELET	Platinum
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in platinum in 1993 and its subsequent sale on 23 July 1993.

The watches that mostly made Patek Philippe brand famous are certainly those belonging to the chronograph family with perpetual calendar and moon phases. Constantly in production until the present day, this dynasty was born in 1941 with the legendary 1518 replaced only a few years later by the equally iconic 2499 (in 1950). This model remained in production for about 35 years when Patek decided to renew the style of this special object giving rise to the reference 3970. Introduced in 1986 until around 2004 (when it was replaced by 5970 and later by 5270) what distinguished it from the previous model

was the Lemania movement instead of Valjoux and the size that fell to 36 mm in diameter. Produced in 3 different series, the Patek Philippe 3970/2 offered here is part of the third and last series launched since 1989. Entirely made of platinum with a bracelet also in platinum with a delicate woven pattern, as certificated by the extract that confirms its production in 1993, this series presented a solid screw back able to guarantee waterproofing. Extremely well preserved, this watch is equipped with a very elegant argenté dial with applied baton numerals. The two windows for day and month are positioned slightly above the signature while the date surrounds the sundial with the fascinating moon phases display. On the sides, at 3 and 9 o'clock, the other two sunken counters. Although this reference is still considered young, it has already reached a state of absolute prestige among the perpetual calendar chronographs with moon phases and is now a must-have for every collector of complicated wristwatches.

€ 110 000 - 200 000





**PATEK PHILIPPE**

ELEGANT CALATRAVA WIRSTWATCH  
IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 2573,  
WITH ORIGINAL TAG, ENVELOPE,  
BOOKLET AND CERTIFICATE

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Calatrava
MATERIAL	yellow gold
REFERENCE N°	2573
YEAR	1960
CASE N°	425804
CALIBER	10"
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	749743
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	33 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	booklet, papers and original certificate

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin confirming the calibre, movement, reference, case and the sale in 1960.

From an artistic point of view, the '50s are represented by the movement developed in America of Abstract Expressionism whose major exponents are Mark Rothko, Willem de Kooning and of course Jackson Pollock. This movement takes its name from the combination of the emotional and self-expressive intensity of its works of art able to communicate an image of rebellion, anarchic and highly idiosyncratic. On the other side of the ocean, in Switzerland, Patek Philippe was not minimally affected by this current and instead keeping to carry on intact and solid its ideas of linearity and refinement. Just in the year in which Pollock abandoned this world, 1956, Patek released the very elegant reference 2573. In production until around 1971,

this model uses simplicity as its strong point, becoming the perfect watch for every occasion, whether it is elite or everyday. The watch offered here is an exponent of this reference made in 18 carat yellow gold, with its thin case still perfectly preserved. The dial, also limited to the strictly necessary and characterized by a prominent geometrism, sees a homogeneity between the thin yellow gold hands and the indexes also of the same material. To break this idyll only the signature at 12 o'clock and the detached dial of the seconds at 6 o'clock with their black color. Sold with its original certificate, the special label and clutch bag, this watch impresses with its simplicity and simplicity.

€ 3 000 - 6 000



**ROLEX**

**ABSOLUTELY RARE AND SOUGHT-AFTER DAYTONA CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 6264H, WITH SILVER DIAL, TROPICAL BROWN REGISTERS, BOX, PAPERS AND ROLEX SERVICE INVOICE**

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Daytona
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	6264
YEAR	1971
CASE N°	2750761
CALIBER	727
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Stainless Steel
DIMENSIONS	37 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	box and papers, invoice Rolex

In the history of horology, very few models have been able to leave their name engraved in the pages of immortality and one of them is for sure the Rolex Daytona. However, it happens that within the family of a specific model, some rare references are able to emerge more than the others, those who for particular characteristics, some for a period of short production, who else instead for the low numbers of specimens made. Is this the case of the reference 6264, considered among the most important collectors, as one of the rarest to be found. The years which this reference has been produced are very limited and go from approximately 1969 to 1972 and goes to substitute the previous ref. 6241 from which it inherited the black acrylic bezel with white tachymetric scale. Precisely this attribute is what identifies the 6264 when compared with the 6262, produced simultaneously and basically identical except for the

bezel, in this case made of steel or gold. Available in 14k or 18k yellow gold, the 6264 very appreciated are those produced in stainless steel for their more sporty design and discretion, exactly like the example offered here. The case of the present lot is simply amazing for the sharpness of the lugs, its satin finish and the extremely overall state of conservation. The acrylic bezel strikes for the untouched conservation but the dial is what leaves speechless. The argentè background is decorated with the classic baton numerals and the well preserved luminous dots, but when putted under the light it's clearly visible the peculiarity of it: the subsidiary dials have tropicalized, turning to a fascinating, one of a kind, dark brow color. It is said that only 1 700 examples in stainless steel were ever made of reference 6264 but very few have this special dial configuration, and even less accompanied by the box, warranty and official letter Rolex of a previous service.

€ 80 000 - 160 000



## LONGINES

IMPRESSIVE AND HISTORICALLY IMPORTANT SKIN DIVER CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 7981-1, BLACK AND SILVER TACHYMETRIC SCALE DIAL, ROTATING BEZEL, ORIGINAL BOX, INVOICE, GUARANTEE AND TAG

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Chronograph
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	2221042
YEAR	1967
CASE N°	T907
CALIBER	30 CH
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	13939340
BRACELET	Stainless Steel
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Box, invoice, tag and guarantee

The privileged sector to which Longines has dedicated most of its efforts has been motor racing. In fact, there are many models with the complication of the chronograph yet, as witnessed in the lot number 74, the Swiss brand has also dedicated itself to the creation of specific watches for the marine environment (Legend Diver ref. 7594-2). But there is another model created by Longines that incorporates features that make it perfect for the three environments of earth, sea and air. This is the iconic Skin Diver reference 7981-3 30CH. This specific model presents the tachymetric scale inside the dial for motor racing and a rotating bezel that can be used by divers and also aviators (given its ability to indicate a second time zone). The lot offered here is a splendid specimen of Skin Diver very well preserved

with a 40 mm diameter steel case, a screw back and bracelet. The red ring graduated at 60 minutes for diving and provided with the dual time zone is perfectly intact with still its live and fresh garnet color. This watch is also known with the name of Big Eye and the reason of this nickname it will certainly not have escaped the attention of an expert given the decidedly larger size of the 30-minute counter than that of continuous seconds. Equipped with the 30Ch movement (the latest produced fully in-house by Longines) this special wristwatch presents a black matte dial with tritium, a totally collectible piece to not be missed.

With the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 8 February 1968 to the company Longines-Wittnauer Watch Co., which was at that time the Longines agent for the USA.

€ 12 000 - 24 000



This specific watch is published in the LONGINES LEGENDARY WATCHES book on pages 544-545.



**LONGINES**

**WONDERFULLY AGED AND RARE OVERSIZED  
“AVIATORS” MONOPUSHER CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH ROTATED  
BLACK DIAL AND ORIGINAL BOX**

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Monopusher
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	3592
YEAR	1936
CASE N°	5405035
CALIBER	18.72
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	5405035
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	51 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Box and Certificate
LITERATURE	Hans Erich Lochner in Bathurst, Canada, who was at that time a flight's captain for the German company Lufthansa.

The pioneering nature which has always distinguished Longines was not only limited to the field of horses, car and human races, indeed the swiss brand has also made famous creations specifically designed to improve the work of airplanes pilots. Renowed is the Hour Angle Watch for the American pilot Charles Lindberg of which a similar specimen is included in this auction (please see lot 65) or the Weems Second-Setting Watch just to name a couple. Anyway, there is another really innovative wristwatch produced by Longines which has now become extremely fascinating and sought-after by collectors: the Aviation Type A-7 1935, such as the present lot. This unusual watch has been created specifically for the U.S Army

Air Corps in the 1930's and what makes it really appreciated is easily explained. The high speeds at which fighter planes traveled did not allow pilots to take their hands off the wheel act that made reading the timetable very difficult. So Longines decided to modify the vision of the world and to tilt the dial of 45 grades, considerably simplifying the life of the militaries pilots. Tailored to the meet demands of the most discerning aviators, this mono pusher with the crown positioned at 2 o'clock features the manual caliber 18.72. The stainless steel case is in absolute beautiful condition considering all the years and adventures that this watch has lived. The shiny black dial is an absolutely rarity given its conditions, its vertical counter for the chronograph, the fascinating patina taken by the Arabic numerals and the beautiful skeleton hands with luminous material which turned to a delicate ochre yellow color. For military watch collectors, this ultra-rare one is a hard one to pass up and very desirable. Accompanied by the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 4th December 1937 to Hans Erich Lochner in Bathurst Canada, who was at that time a flight captain for the German company Lufthansa.

€ 60 000 - 120 000



**LONGINES**

**SPECIAL AND GORGEOUS 13ZN FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH A RARE CREAM PULSATION AND RESPIRATION SCALE DIAL AND ORIGINAL BOX**

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Chronograph
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	5414
YEAR	1946
CASE N°	23020 (119)
CALIBER	13ZN
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	6985495
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	37 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	box and Certificate

With the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 11th November 1946 in Weinstabl company Bratislava.

The illustrious Italian scientist and inventor Leonardo Da Vinci, back in the 1400's, used to say "simplicity is the ultimate sophistication". In the world of watchmaking the same rule often applies: it is not always necessary to add complications to make a wristwatch more glamorous, do not have to be used high quality materials to make a watch more precious. Sometimes essentiality is the perfect way to create something special. Is this the case of the beautiful chronograph made by Longines and here offered to you. After being jealously conserved in one of the nicest chronographs collections ever created, this sporty and elegant timepiece comes back to life in all its beauty. The solid stainless steel three-bodied case is in outstanding

conditions, the thin lugs are sharp, the winding crown is clean and the pushers are crisp. The argentè dial has now gained a principle of patina but the double external scale in black and blue are not affected at all. Moreover the black arabic numerals seem to stand out even more like the blue steel hands for the time and those of the subcounters. Perfect representation of the idea of simplicity, this watch is an outstanding opportunity to purchase an elegant and important piece equipped with the iconic 13ZN caliber.

€ 30 000 - 60 000



**AUDEMARS PIGUET**

LIMITED EDITION MILLENARY SKELETONIZED,  
TOURBILLON, POWER RESERVE  
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN FORGED  
CARBON, WITH ORIGINAL WARRANTY AND BOX

BRAND	Audemars Piguet
MODEL	Millenary
MATERIAL	Forged Carbon
REFERENCE	26152AU.OO. D002CR.01
CASE N°	G90682
CALIBER	2884
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	721005
BRACELET	Caucciù
DIMENSIONS	46.5 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	certificate of warranty

Probably this will be one of the lightest watches you'll ever have the chance to have in your hands. Because Audemars Piguet has been able to amaze the world of horology with this Millenary Carbon One with tourbillon and chronograph. Carbon is Audemar's trademark and after obtaining excellent results with the Alinghi model, decided to overcome itself with the creation of a model with case and movement both made of forged carbon. The result is simply amazing in terms of aesthetic quality and innovations. The unusual oval shape of the case is dictated by the manual caliber 2884 it equips, an oval hand-wound movement entirely developed and crafted by AP, a complex movement with the always fascinating tourbillon complication. The full black forged carbon case has a fixed ceramic bezel, crown and chronograph pushers. The dial is skeletonized and allows to carefully observe and appreciate the way this magnificent timepiece works when set into position:

the 24 hour power reserve indication is positioned on the left of the dial and the red of its color recalls the one of the original linear chronograph minute counter at 12 o'clock. The case back is also skeletonized from where is possible to see the way everything works. Sold with the original rubber strap with AP deployant and original documents, this exotic and super cool watch is part of a limited edition composed of only 120 pieces.

€ 55 000 - 110 000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

VERY ELEGANT AND PRECIOUS NAUTILUS  
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM,  
REFERENCE 4700, WITH ORIGINAL FACTORY  
DIAMOND-SET DIAL, BEZEL AND BRACELET

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Nautilus
MATERIAL	Platinum
REFERENCE N°	4700
YEAR	2000s
CASE N°	2948860
CALIBER	E.19
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Platinum with diamonds
DIMENSIONS	26 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Patek Philippe has always been a watch brand for the lucky few as they are the creator of the most exclusive timepieces in the world. Among these incredible masterpieces, in the last years there is one which has gained a really special place in people's heart thanks to its unique design: the Nautilus. Be it for a woman or a man, with complications or time-only, this model is now one of the most appreciated of all the history of horology. The Nautilus first saw light in 1976, coming from yet another great idea by Gerald Genta who firstly drew this iconic model while he was eating in a restaurant. It has been realized in many different materials and with many complications, all having in common the shape of the case looks like a porthole with protruding "ears" on each side of the case and with an eight-sided, curved bezel. This particular model offered here is a very rare and unusual reference 4700 realized in platinum with bracelet and quartz movement. The conditions of preservation of the whole watch are extremely nice and to add further appeal

to a model already extremely sought after in recent years is the precious all original factory bezel made with two rows, the inner one with 44 brilliant-cut diamonds while the outer one with 56. The bracelet recalls the decoration of the bezel with its original factory set embellished with 176 diamonds. The union of precious stones with the platinum structure of the entire watch gives more preciousness to a simply perfect object for a woman's wrist. The black dial with horizontal channels with which this 4700 is equipped is a classic for a Nautilus but the eleven diamond indexes for the hours are a feature that is very difficult to find.

€ 28 000 - 60 000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

PRECIOUS AND BEAUTIFUL NAUTILUS  
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD,  
REFERENCE 3800/103, WITH DIAMOND  
AND RUBY-SET DIAL, DIAMOND-SET BEZEL,  
BRACELET AND ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Nautilus
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE	3800/103
YEAR	1988
CALIBER	335 SC
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
MOVEMENT N°	1425114
BRACELET	Yellow Gold
DIMENSIONS	37 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	certificate of origin

Since the day of its foundation in 1839, Patek Philippe has been able to surprise its costumers with highly crafted timepieces equipped with some of the most prestigious complications. Usually its design has always been really conservative, elegant and polite, perfect for gala occasion or important meetings, but every now or then the Geneva-based firm tried to amaze with very daring creations. Starting from the smaller version of one of the most iconic watches ever, the Nautilus, Patek decided to embellish it in a very singular way. This reference 3800/103 in 18k yellow gold is part of a very limited series that feature a gilt center dial with pave diamond-set ring dial with ruby-set hour markers. The 3800 was in production between 1981 till 2006 and to realize this gorgeous little work of art have been used 40 diamonds for both bezel and dial and 22 rubies. The present lot features the caliber 335SC, which means that is part of the

second series of the family with the quick-set date mechanism. Accompanied by the original Certificate of originality with written the date of its sale in 1988, this 37mm wide case is in almost unworn conditions makes a wonderful statement about watches and jewellery and has the perfect size for both man or woman.

€ 48 000 - 100 000





**ROLEX**

HIGHLY ATTRACTIVE AND VERY RARE GMT MASTER AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 6542, WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS BLACK GILT DIAL TURNING TROPICAL, DATE AND BAKELITE BEZEL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	GMT-Master
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	6542
YEAR	1956
CASE N°	182362
CALIBER	1066
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Stainless Steel
DIMENSIONS	38 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

It is said that "necessity is the mother of inventions". That's why, with the increasing numbers of intercontinental planes travels, at the beginning of the '50s the Airline company Pan Am directly went to Rolex asking for an efficient instrument which could allow the pilots to keep track of time in two locations. Already universally known for the efficiency of its tool-watches, Rolex did not miss the opportunity to rewrite its name in the history of horology and in 1954 presented to the whole world its inimitable GMT Master, reference 6542. In the following years many different evolutions of this models were released but in the world of collecting that first model is the holy grail to be possessed with its iconic red and blue bachelite bezel. This material was used for not interfere with airplane navigation given its capacity of being antireflective in order to eliminate the risk of glaring. Equipped initially with the caliber 1036 and later the 1065 and 1066, the display of the second

time zone is possible thanks to the additional hand which completes a full revolution in 24h, indicating the time on the specific graduated bezel from 0 to 24. Its style immediately a landmark of watchmaking design, so much that it soon became one of the most globally recognized and appreciated timepieces by any brands. The reference 6542 here offered is absolutely remarkable for the extremely well preserved stainless steel case which retains strong proportions and clear crisp lug bevels and for the beautiful bachelite bezel without any presence of fractures and very vivid colors. The stunning black lacquer dial with gilt lettering still offer the original luminescent dagger, baton and plots in extremely attractive conditions. At the time of its creation, this watch was intended for a very small circle of people, nowadays the situation has not changed: in 1954 for the Pan Am pilots, in 2019 for a few collectors and true connoisseurs.

€ 60 000 - 120 000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

**EXCEPTIONAL AND FINE AQUANAUT TRAVEL TIME AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 5164R, WITH SWEEP CENTER SECONDS, DATE, DAY & NIGHT INDICATOR WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX**

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Aquanaut Travel Time
MATERIAL	Pink Gold
REFERENCE	5164 R-001
YEAR	2019
CASE N°	6342965
CALIBER	324 SC
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
MOVEMENT N°	7254632
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	40.8 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	certificate of origin

Today the market for modern watches is in turmoil more than ever: the request for sports models is increasing and Patek Philippe's high demand fails to be met. The Nautilus remain at the top of the most popular models, but its "cousin", the Aquanaut, is now climbing the list of the most coveted watches. This model saw the light in 1997 as a less expensive and more casual alternative to the Nautilus. It embodies the characteristics of the true sport watch with its three bodies case and the unmistakable octagonal bezel inherited by the original design of the legendary Gerald Genta. Among the various version created of the Aquanaut one of the most sophisticated is for sure the Travel Time reference 5164R, lunched in 2011, such as the lot offered here. This is the first model with complication and features a caliber 324 S C FUS with a fourth "skeleton" hour

hand that always shows "home" time while the main hour hand adjusts in 1-hour increments to show "local" time. This is done using buttons on the left hand side of the case. Two little windows in the dial serve as day or night indicators for both home and local time. This reference is also equipped with date shown thanks to subdial at 6 o'clock. The lot offered in the auction is the most precious version in pink gold with brown guilloché dial with bricks design which recalls the rubber strap. Directly consigned by the first and original owner, the watch is offered with its pochette and Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin confirming the calibre, movement, reference, case material and the sale in 2019.

€ 55 000 - 110 000



**ROLEX**

VERY BEAUTIFUL PERPETUAL CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 3782, WITH PINK CENTER SECONDS DIAL AND STEPPED CURVED LUGS

BRAND	Rolex
MATERIAL	Pink Gold
REFERENCE N°	3782
YEAR	1940s
CASE N°	57290
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
MOVEMENT N°	9483
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	34 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Rolex's ability to create high-quality and efficient sports watches is universally known. Although not entirely abandoned, the creation of cases with more imaginative and particular designs is favored on a more essential and practical one. Yet the brand of English origin, especially at the beginning of its history, has amply demonstrated its inventive capacity, creating watches with absolutely intriguing shapes and high aesthetic taste. One of the examples is provided here with this beautiful Rolex Perpetual reference 3782. Its delicate pink gold case has a decidedly unusual design for Rolex standards and for this very reason it strikes from the first glance for its beauty and excellent state of preservation. The lugs, directly welded to the case, represent another centralizing detail of attention due to their bulk more massive than the rest of the composition and their decidedly unusual shape. Following the tone-on-tone is the beautiful quadrant, also in pink. Devoid of imperfections, it is distinguished by Roman indexes, closed minutes track and the

signature in a rather delicate black and by the auxiliary dial of the seconds with guilloché decorations. Simple and very elegant this watch is the testimony of an often underestimated ability of Rolex.

€ 16 000 - 30 000



**ROLEX**

VALUABLE AND FINE EXPLORER AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 114 270, WITH BLACK CENTER SECONDS DIAL, CARD, BOX, MADE FOR AC MILAN SOCCER TEAM

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Explorer
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	114270
YEAR	2007
CASE N°	Z771263
CALIBER	3130
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Stainless Steel
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Box, Rolex Card

A wristwatch is always the perfect present to celebrate an important event, whether it is an 18th birthday, a degree or a wedding. It becomes even more so when to be celebrated is the conquest of three very important football trophies as Champions League, European Super Cup and World Cup for Club. Is this the case of this special Rolex Explorer reference 114 270 in stainless steel. The Explorer history dates back to the references 6098 and 6150 in 1952, followed by the 6610 three years later. The reference 1016 arrived in 1959, the following ref.14270 and then the reference 114 270 presently offered. Offered full set with also its original tag, this stainless steel wristwatch is sold in almost NOS condition. The DNA of the history of the model is undeniably present, but is a bit re-interpreted with a more modern twist, noticeable especially in the dial design, with its black lacquered configuration, big baton indexes and arabic numerals where stands the A.C Milan logo

with its red-black-white colors commingling. This very watch is the number 54 of a very limited edition of 150 piece especially made to celebrate the victory of the seventh Champions League, the fifth European Super Cup and the World Cup for Club of Milan's history, demonstrated by the engraving on the case back decorated with the stylization of the 3 cups won and the date 2007. The perfect piece for lovers of the oldest team in Milan.

€ 6 000 - 12 000



**ROLEX**

HIGHLY EXCLUSIVE AND VERY ATTRACTIVE  
DAYTONA CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
IN STEEL, REFERENCE 6265, WITH  
AMAZING TROPICAL BROWN DIAL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Daytona
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	6265
YEAR	1974
CASE N°	3602113
CALIBER	727
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Stainless Steel
DIMENSIONS	37 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

Over the years, the Daytona model has strengthened its position among collectors, connoisseurs or simple enthusiasts as one of the most loved and desired models. Its history begins in 1963 when the first model was introduced, the 6239. Subsequently other references were produced as the 6241, 6262 and 6264, but the true turning point happened in 1969 when 6263 and 6265 were simultaneously launched, both with the wording "Oyster" on the dial, present for the first time in the history of the Daytona, and the innovative screw pushers. Success initially failed to arrive but time has then given reason to Rolex considering the fever that has arisen in recent years for these models. The 6265 offered here is a beautiful specimen made of steel equipped with a bracelet of the same material. Very well preserved, the case still has the initial features with sharp anse, the steel bezel with a graduation of 200 units per hours and the iconic screw keys. The dial has white counters and around them the initial black color has gradually

gone tropicalizing, conforming and then reaching a delicate brown chocolate of valuable quality. Difficult to find given the necessary concomitance of factors capable of allowing this color change, examples such as this one are highly sought after on the market, so this represents an opportunity not to be missed by anyone looking for something special.

€ 125 000 - 225 000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

VERY RARE AND FINE OPEN FACE  
POCKETWATCH IN PINK GOLD,  
REFERENCE 600/1, WITH RUBY-SET  
ENAMEL DIAL DEPICTING THE PORTRAIT  
OF KING SAUD BIN ABDUL AZIZ

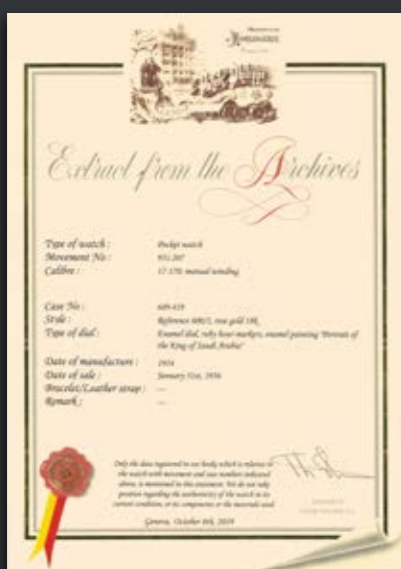
BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Pocket Watch
MATERIAL	Pink Gold
REFERENCE	600/1
YEAR	1954
CASE N°	689419
CALIBER	17-170
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	931207
DIMENSIONS	44.5 mm
SIGNED	Case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

The reference 600 was officially launched in 1933 and remained in production until 1969: although it is a time-only watch, it still represents one of the most desired modern style pocket watches ever produced. Made with all the 4 noble materials, this Patek Philippe 600 can be considered an absolute chimera for some of its characteristics that is difficult to find on other similar models. The number of production of these objects is really low and even lower is the number of pieces that has passed through the auction market: for this reason the lot offered here is a really rare chance and opportunity to purchase an unusual example of high craftsmanship. The present watch is part of a small series of 200 openface dress watches made as of 1953 to special order for the household of King Saud bin Abdul Aziz, in commemoration of his accession to the throne the same year, after his father and country's first King Abdul

Aziz al Saud passed away. For this series has been used the reference 600/1 especially realized with enamel dial, while the reference 600 had a standard metal dial: it is interesting to notice that these two reference despite being almost identical had a different diameter (5.8 mm the first one and 4.8 mm the second one). This watch distinguishes itself for its very good overall conditions and the beauty of the ivory-coloured enamel dials with ruby-set numerals. The King's portrait has been executed with the complex technique of the Grand Feu or Big Fire and the result is simply perfect. These creations were given as gifts to dignitaries or friends of His Majesty and nowadays are extremely rare find.

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with the Portrait of the King of Saudi Arabia in 1956 and its subsequent sale on 31 January 1956.

€ 25 000 - 50 000



**JAEGER LECOULTRE**

POSSIBLY UNIQUE AND VERY ATTRACTIVE  
 JAEGER LECOULTRE LADY'S JOAILLERIE  
 RIVIERE RUBY BRACELET WRISTWATCH

BRAND	Jaeger LeCoultre
MODEL	Joallerie Riviere
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold and Rubies
YEAR	circa 1965
CASE N°	652644
CALIBER	101
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Yellow Gold and Rubies
DIMENSIONS	175 mm
SIGNED	Case and movement

The preciousness of a watch is not only given by the material used to make it but by many other small factors that go on to significantly affect the course of history. It happened with the first Rolex Oyster and with the first moon phase chronograph and Patek Philippe calendar. The same goes for Jaeger Le Coultre, not with one of his Reverso but with a woman's creation, a small and special innovation capable of changing the watch market. In the early part of the 20th century, it was unseemly for a woman to wear a watch during formal or night time events. To solve this disadvantage, in 1929 Jaeger Le Coultre, a longtime leader in producing beautiful watches for women, created the caliber 101, whose distinction was that of being the smallest mechanical watch movement ever made till today. It has 98 tiny parts all held within a very compact rectangular shape and in its entirety it weighs only one gram. This caliber is also historically important because Queen Elizabeth wore a lady's watch with this caliber the day of her coronation. The lot offered here is a specimen really similar to the one owned by the English ruler and beside being historically important, it is also an object of

haute horlogerie and haute joaillerie. The yellow gold structure is extremely light and is embellished by the use of 30 rubies princes-cut lending the watch an air of elegance and glamour. The small dial is beautiful with its simplicity lending the watch an air of elegance and glamour. The yellow gold and rubies is the perfect mix that when worn, accents the wrist unlike any other.

€ 15 000 - 30 000



**CARTIER**

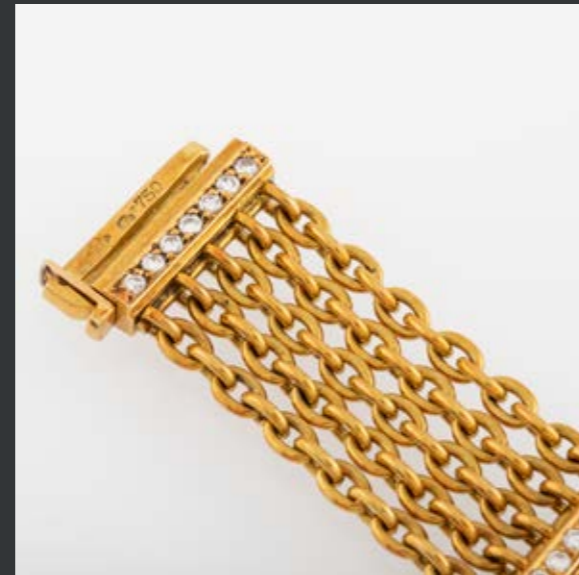
VERY ATTRACTIVE AND PARTICULAR LADY'S TONNEAU SHAPED WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH PAVE DIAMOND-SET BEZEL, DIAL AND CLASP, WITH FIVE LINE PEARLS AND GOLD BRACELET

BRAND	Cartier
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
YEAR	1980s
CASE N°	21211
CALIBER	21
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	6177
BRACELET	Yellow Gold with pearl
DIMENSIONS	28 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

In 1906 Cartier presented to the world the first Tonneau model and was received with a bit of skepticism due to its particular elongated and curved shape able to remember that of a barrel (in Frances Tonneau). Anyway, it slowly succeeded and became one of the most appreciated and sought after models in Cartier's roster. Such an elegant shape has been declined in many ways in these more than 100 years for both man and lady's watches and the superb example of Cartier Art Deco haute joaillerie from the 1980's here offered is one of the nicest ever produced. The elegance and delicacy of this gem is definitely remarkable, decontextualized creation and epitome of jazz age. The 18k yellow gold case is incredibly crisp with deep hallmark on the side: the 36 diamonds brilliant-cut further embellish the bezel and perfectly match with the same structure of the two lugs. The dial as well is a tribute to preciousness with a full diamond pave set and the only two hands for minutes and hours to inhabiting the quadrant. The watch is also tied

up to an exquisite and glamorous five-strand pearl bracelet, three of them intersected by yellow gold links, a sparkling gold clasp with diamonds completes the ensemble. The caliber 21 equipped is signed Cartier. Extremely elegant and very beautiful is such a perfect present for a lady.

€ 12 000 - 24 000





**LEBOIS**

VERY DESIRABLE AND LARGE CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 2508, WITH CHARMING AND RARE GILT BLACK TACHYMETRIC AND TELEMETRIC SCALES DIAL AND BRACELET

BRAND	Lebois
MODEL	chronograph
MATERIAL	yellow gold
YEAR	1940s
CASE N°	2600
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	yellow gold
DIMENSIONS	37 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement

The watch road is paved with potentially definable "minor" and often undervalued brands which, however, have been able to produce watches of the highest aesthetic and mechanical level. One of them is certainly Lebois & Co, which had origin in La Rasse in the Doubs, in 1857, thanks to Alphonse Dodane and his father-in-law François-Xavier Joubert with the name of Dodane. 11 days before Christmas 1934 Raymond Dodane, French by birth and third representative of the watchmaking family Dodane founded Lebois & Co as it is still known today with the aim of creating aesthetic and affordable Luxury Swiss timepieces. The present chronograph is one of the nicest creation of the French brand: realized in 18k yellow gold with snap on case back where are still very crisp the stamp of the gold and the case numbers, its conditions are still great with very sharp rectangular chronograph pushers. The bracelet is

absolutely exceptional for its unusual shape and the dial as well is prestigious with its black color and gilt decorations of the multi scale, indexes and subcenters. Sporty and elegant at the same time, this watch is one of those hidden treasure of horology.

€ 3 000 - 6 000



**ROLEX**

**HIGHLY ATTRACTIVE AND REMARKABLE DAYTONA CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 6239, WITH SILVER DIAL, MICRO FLOATING DAYTONA, BRACELET, BOX, PAPERS AND TAG**

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Daytona
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE N°	6239
YEAR	1965
CASE N°	1197200
CALIBER	72B
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
BRACELET	Stainless Steel
DIMENSIONS	37 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	box and papers

The Rolex Daytona is nowadays one of the most, if not the most, sought after wristwatch by collectors and neophytes all over the world. Be it manual or automatic, the race for this specific model has now reached record levels. It is interesting to note how the name Daytona has now entered the collective language to describe a certain watch but the story could have been very different since initially the name used was that of Le Mans, except then opt for the city of Florida for business reasons. The very first model of the iconic Cosmograph Daytona family was the reference 6239, launched approximately in 1963 and discontinued in 1976. Equipped with the manual calibers 72B (all 1965) and later the 722, it was available in stainless steel or alternatively 18k or 14k yellow gold and what differentiated this model from the previous 6238 was the presence of a bezel with already engraved the tachometer scale. The lot offered in

this auction is a very nice and beautiful example of Daytona 6239: realized in stainless steel, this watch has been carefully preserved in very good conditions, with still its pump pushers, its twin lock winding crown of 6 mm wide and the very fresh and crisp steel graduated bezel. The argentè dial is immaculate with the micro Daytona signature at 12 o'clock, the applied baton numerals with the luminous material dots still intact and perfectly shaped. The black sunken subsidiary dials give a note of movement to the quadrant and attract for their preservation. Sold full set with box, papers and original tags, this watch will for sure satisfy the eyes and souls of the most discerning collector of vintage Rolex sports watches.

€ 45 000 - 90 000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

FINE AND RARE "TOP-HAT" RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 1450, WITH HOODED LUGS AND PATEK PINK GOLD BUCKLE

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Top Hat
MATERIAL	Pink Gold
REFERENCE N°	2480
YEAR	1954
CASE N°	673907
CALIBER	9"90
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	976039
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	24mmx38mm
SIGNED	Dial, case, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

Patek Philippe has always given life to watches of excellent quality throughout its ultra-centenary history. Since 1839, year of its foundation, several periods have developed in which Patek has had particular blooms for certain watches: initially were the pocket models while in recent years have been supercomplicated specimens. Between the '30s to the '50s can instead be considered the "golden age" for rectangular-cased watches with totally unconventional shapes and amazing designs. Usually of small dimensions, if compared with modern gigantic standards, these delicate timepieces, absolute pinnacle of both movement and case making in PP illustrious history, could perfectly fit the wrists of costumers. One of the most celebrated and appreciated models ever produced is the Top Hat, whose most important representative is the reference 1450. Another exponent of this family is the present reference

2480, similar in appearance to the sister reference 1450 with some differences in the style of the case. The one of the 2480 in fact has less prominent and more beveled bands at the corners to give more delicacy and elegance. The present lot has been realized in pink gold and preserved in very charming conditions. The argentè dial is the expression of the taste of the 50's with applied rectangular and baton numerals nicely oxidized. Moreover, this case clothes one of the most spectacular and beautifully engineered rectangular movement, the caliber 9" 90. This highly attractive work of art is one of the few rectangular movements created by Patek, measuring 18 x 25.6 mm, and has been released in 2 batches: numbers from 830 000 to 839 999 between 1934 and 1950 whilst the movement numbers 970 00 – 977 889 between 1947 and 1967. The extract from the archives, of which this lot is provided, confirms these informations line the watch has been produced in 1954. Their rarity as well as their timeless design makes these pieces very collectable and this 2480 is a really interesting piece. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in rose gold in 1954 and its subsequent sale on 15 December 1954.

€ 4 000 - 8 000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

PROPERTY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER  
FAMILY, ABSOLUTELY STUNNING AND VERY  
RARE CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN  
PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 130, TWO-TONE  
PINK DIAL WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Chronograph
MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
REFERENCE N°	130
YEAR	1944
CASE N°	637868
CALIBER	13"
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	863440
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	33 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	Certificate of Origin

When someone thinks about one of the most iconic and recognizable chronographs that came out from Patek Philippe industries, immediately the thought can only go to the unmistakable reference 130. Produced from 1934 until the '60s, it was the perfect example of the dominant style in those times for watches: small (given its diameter is 33 mm), thin, elegant and attentive to the smallest detail, this watch is also extremely appreciated and much sought after by collectors and enthusiasts. Of course, some pieces are more special than others for some details or provenance: among these special examples, the present 130 that we are pleased to offer within this auction can easily be inserted in this list. This watch directly comes from the first owner who have kept it for all his life managing to preserve the original certificate of Patek Philippe,

a detail very difficult to find nowadays. Its 18k yellow gold case is in good conditions, with elongated curved lugs and slim bezel well preserved such as the two rectangular chronograph pushers. For this reference the dial variations were numerous and displayed a range of styles, from sector designs to pulsations scales. The present one is definitely surprising since, as shown on its certificate of originality, the dial was argenté with the classic silver color. But with the passing of time it has gained an extraordinary homogeneous patina, with a beautiful pink color. It is interesting to note how the tachymeter scale, the subsidiary dials and the long signature have not been effected at all and are perfectly visible. Further embellished with applied gold baton and arabic numerals, this icon of horology for its clean lines with slightly curved lugs that remain elegant and masculine, is one of the symbols of Patek Philippe history. For a similar example please see lot 98 in this auction. With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin confirming the movement, case material, caliber and refrence.

€ 50 000 - 100 000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

PROPERTY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER FAMILY, ABSOLUTELY STUNNING AND EXTREMELY RARE "AMAGNETIC" WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 2570/1, WITH ARABIC NUMBERS, ORIGINAL BOX, PAPERS AND CERTIFICATE

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Antimagnetic
MATERIAL	Pink gold
REFERENCE N°	244715
YEAR	1960s
CASE N°	697213
CALIBER	12"
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	728621
BRACELET	Pink Gold
DIMENSIONS	35 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case and movement
ACCESSORIES	box, papers and original certificate

The definition of "tool-watches" has always been closely linked to the Rolex brand for its ability to develop high-performance watches in hostile environments. However, is often underestimate even the smaller production of this kind of watch made by Patek Philippe. In 1958, in fact, the first Antimagnetic watch, mass-produced by the Swiss Polish brand, was presented to the world as reference 3417 available solely in stainless steel. Only seven years later, in 1958, a renewed version of it was introduced, the reference 2570/1, made in yellow or pink gold, of which we are pleased to offer a beautiful specimen. Made in 18-carat pink gold as attested by its precious original guarantee certificate with which the watch is sold, this specimen stands out for the quality of its case with

waterproof screw-down back. To make it even more special is the rose gold bracelet with a very thin mesh that fully reflects the classic form of a leather strap. The silver dial is untouched with the identifying inscription Antimagnetic to camp just below the signature Patek Philippe Genève; the applied baton and arabic indexes are made of rose gold and stand out perfectly on the light background. Further equipped with its own box, this watch is one of those perfect examples for lovers of vintage Patek Philippe sports.

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin confirming the movement, case, caliber and refrence.

€ 75 000 - 150 000



**PANERAI**

LIMITED EDITIONS LUMINOR 1950, 3-DAYS FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN TITANIUM, REFERENCE PAM000526, WITH BLACK REGATTA COUNTDOWN DIAL

BRAND	Panerai
MODEL	Luminor 1950 Regatta 3-Days Flyback Chronograph
MATERIAL	Titanium
REFERENCE	PAM000526
YEAR	2016
CASE N°	956/1000
CALIBER	P.9100/R
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
MOVEMENT N°	3483
BRACELET	Rubber strap
DIMENSIONS	47 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box and papers

Orologeria G. Panerai & C. is one of the oldest Italian watchmaking companies based in Florence. Since 1860, the year of its foundation, it has specialized in the production of diving watches harking back to the days it supplied the Royal Italian Navy with its über masculine Radiomir divers watches in 1936. Since 1972 the company name has been Officine Panerai decision taken by Dino Zei, director of the time. In tall these years Panerai has ventured into creating absolutely valid and interesting watches ranging from time-only to skeletonized to models with complications, always keeping in mind the maritime world. In the list of complicated watches can be inscribed the Luminor 1950 Regatta 3-Days Flyback Chronograph, whose raison d'être is to assist a competitive crew member in his pursuit of regatta glory. The 47 mm wide case, fully realized

in titanium with a brushed finish, despite the great dimension is actually very conformable on the wrist and quite light, also thanks to the rubber strap with ribbed profile. The case back with sapphire crystal allow the owner to see the impressive P.9100/R of which is equipped, an evolution of Panerai's P.9100 automatic calibre and is currently only used in the Luminor 1950 Regatta 3 Days Chrono Flyback Titano. The big dimensions of the watch also have an additional advantage: a more spacious dial to add details. Fully black with luminous baton and arabic numerals, the dial presents two overlapping hands. The blue hand is a central chronograph seconds hand, whereas the orange one is a central chronograph minutes and precisely this latter provides a fascinating point of differentiation. Before the start of a regatta the boats have to assemble for the start and a warning, typically five minutes prior to the commencement of a race and is done using flags and an audible signal. The wearer of the Panerai Luminor 1950 Regatta 3 Days Chrono Flyback Titano (PAM00526) can press the orange push-piece, at 4 o'clock, to advance the orange chronograph minutes hand counter-clockwise into the "start" area, indicated on the dial and flange. The present lot, in almost NOS conditions, is offered with full set and is part of a limited series of 1000 series of which this is the number 956 as engraved on the case.

€ 4 000 - 10 000



**PANERAI**

LIMITED EDITIONS RADIOMIR 1940  
WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE  
PAM790, ROSE GOLD-TONE HANDS  
AND ARABIC NUMBERS

BRAND	Panera
MODEL	Radiomir 1940
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE	PAM790
YEAR	2018
CASE N°	136/500
CALIBER	P.3000
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	67258
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	47 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box and papers

Always linked to tradition, Panerai is considered among the most important brand on Italian soil and one of the oldest in the whole horology history. Established in 1860 in the city of Renaissance, Florence, the shape and style of Panerai's creations were a bit countertrend if compared with the delicacy and levity of the artistic standards of the Tuscan capital. Maybe was this contraposition to fascinate the possible costumers but mainly were the great efficiency and reliability of those watches to attract new buyers. For this reason Panerai became official supplier of the Regia Marina, the Royal Italian Navy, under whose request Panerai created, in 1936, watch resistant to extreme underwater conditions which took name "Radiomir", a radium-based powder that gives luminosity to the dials of sighting instruments and devices. Many variations and new editions of this model have been produced in these years and

one of the last was the Radiomir 1940 PAM 790 Art Deco Dial, such as the present watch. This example is a mix of classicism and innovation: the massive stainless steel case 47mm wide, the square rounded shape and the big lugs represent the typical Panerai feature while the dial is something never seen before. Never seen by common people, because the style of this dial recalls the one of a historic pendulum clock that sat in Panerai's original boutique in Florence. The flat surface, with Art Deco numerals, the inner double circle, the printed chapter rings and, most of all, the hour and minutes hands are something really groundbreaking for the Italian brand. The lot is offered in almost new old stock conditions with box and original papers and is part of a limited edition composed of 500 pieces of which this watch is the number 136 as expressed by the engraving on the case with crystal back which allows to see the movement. It is powered by the P.3000 caliber, Panerai's in-house hand-wound movement, packing three days of power reserve. Available in two different series, one with white dial and the other, such as this lot, with black dial, the Radiomir 1940 PAM 790 Art Deco Dial is a cool and innovative representative for Panerai.

€ 4 000 - 10 000



**PANERAI**

LIMITED EDITIONS RADIOMIR 3 DAYS  
POWER RESERVE WRISTWATCH IN STEEL,  
REFERENCE PAM685, WITH ARABIC NUMBERS

BRAND	Panera
MODEL	Radiomir
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE	PAM685
YEAR	2018
CASE N°	735/1000
CALIBER	P.3000
MOVEMENT TYPE	Manual
MOVEMENT N°	65068
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	47 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box and papers

In the ultra-centenary history of Panerai, the golden period can certainly be inscribed in the 1920s and 1930s, when it became the official supplier of the Royal Italian Navy and gave birth to the Radiomir and Luminor models, its two most recognizable designs. Also in the late 1930s, Panerai released a number of Radiomir watches with a special 12-sided bezel, with the engraved words OFFICINE PANERAI – BREVETTATO. This word “Brevettato”, in English patented, is referred to the luminous substance Radiomir used on the dial patented by the Florentine brand and it suggests that the watches were used not for military operations but for presenting to the authorities of the Royal Italian Navy, which was looking for an efficient instruments for underwater missions. Over 70 years later, in 2017, Panerai released the Radiomir 3 Days Acciaio model PAM 687, a modern edition of that special model. The lot offered here is one of the component of the limited edition of 1000 of this

family in almost NOS condition. The cushion-shaped Radiomir 47 mm case has been realized in stainless steel with the typical massive style of Panerai: like the historic watches it has an elegant symmetrical construction divided into three parts, with case back in sapphire and the 12-sided bezel in brushed steel with smoothed polished angles presenting the same engraving as the classic model. Other really interesting characteristic of this watch is the very nice black matte dial with “ecru” superluminova, definitely fascinating in its genre. The caliber equipped is the P.3000 completely developed and produced at the Panerai Manufacture in Neuchâtel with a power reserve of 3 days, as of course suggested by the title of the watch. Offered with full set composed of box and original warranty, this watch is the perfect piece of every collection of military pieces.

€ 4 000 - 10 000





**PANERAI**

LIMITED EDITIONS LUMINOR 1950,  
YACHTS CHALLENGE FLYBACK  
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN  
STEEL, REFERENCE PAM00653, ARABIC  
NUMBERS AND TACHYMETER SCALE

BRAND	Panerai
MODEL	Luminor 1950 PCYC Chrono Flyback
MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
REFERENCE	PAM00653
YEAR	2019
CASE N°	58/500
CALIBER	P.9100
MOVEMENT TYPE	Automatic
BRACELET	Leather Strap
DIMENSIONS	44 mm
SIGNED	Dial, case, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box and papers

Mr. Giovanni Panerai established its business in 1860, one year earlier the proclamation of the Kingdom of Italy, in the city of Florence. After some years of settling, at the beginning of the '900 thanks to the entry of Giovanni's nephew, Guido Panerai, the company reached the peak of notoriety, so much to become supplier for the Regia Marina – the Royal Italian Navy. In over 100 years of history many models have been produced by the Italian firm and some of them are considered really iconic nowadays, such as the Radiomir and the Luminor. Of both of them have been released many updated version and among them is listed the Panerai Luminor 1950 PCYC PAM00653, introduced in 2017 as an ode to the Panerai Classic Yachts Challenge. The lot offered here is a specimen of this fascinating model, preserved in almost NOS conditions: it features a stainless steel case of 44mm and a black dial, featuring a

tachymeter calibrated for nautical miles. The case back is engraved with the PCYC emblem. The movement equipped on it is the calibre P.9100, the first automatic movement with chronograph functions developed by Officine Panerai. It is entirely produced in the Panerai manufacture in Neuchâtel, using only materials and standards of workmanship at the peak of the sector in terms of technology, quality and reliability. With this caliber the chronograph minutes are displayed by a central hand which jumps forward once every 60 seconds and with the flyback function, activated by the pusher at 8 o'clock, the hands which are already running can be returned instantaneously to zero and restarted without first having to stop them. The black dial is untouched and presents the classic military design of Panerai with big luminous arabic numerals and hands, the outer tachymeter scale, the two subsidiary dials for 12 hours registration and constant seconds. To further make this wristwatch really appreciable, it is offered with the original box warranty and booklet.

€ 4 000 - 10 000



Monaco | Monte-Carlo

# NEXT AUCTION JULY 2020

EXCLUSIVE  
TIMEPIECES  
& JEWELS

SAVE THE DATE

CONSIGNMENT WELCOME

MONACO LEGEND GROUP

## REGISTER & ABSENTEE/PHONE BID FORM

MONACO LEGEND GROUP

AUCTION HOUSE | PRIVATE SALES

13, bd Princesse Charlotte, 98000 MONACO – tel. +377 97 77 53 35  
info@monacolegendgroup.com – monacolegendauctions.com



### 7 December 2019 – Monaco Auction

LAST NAME(S) ..... FIRST NAME .....

COMPANY NAME ..... EU VAT REGISTRATION N° .....

ADDRESS .....

ZIP / POSTAL CODE ..... CITY ..... COUNTRY .....

E-MAIL (required) ..... LANGUAGE .....

PHONE ..... MOBILE .....

PRESENT IN PERSON     ONLINE BIDDING

ABSENTEE BID OR PHONE BIDDING

Please fill in the form below for the lots you are interested in

LOT N°	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	PHONE BID	ABSENTEE BID WITH LIMIT IN EURO*	
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	€
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	€
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	€
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	€
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	€

\* Excluding Buyers's premium and VAT.

Please bid on my behalf for the following lot(s) up to the maximum price(s) (excluding the buyer premium, and any applicable taxes) mentioned above, purchasing as much below my indicated limit(s) as possible. I hereby agree and acknowledge that Monaco Legend Group is not responsible for failing to execute such bids or for any errors or omissions in connection therewith. By signing this form, I have read, understood and agree to be bound by the Terms & Conditions and important notices contained in the catalogue for this sale. I hereby agree and acknowledge that I am obligated to purchase and shall have no right to revoke acceptance of any and all lots for which I am the highest bidder.

MONACO LEGEND GROUP NEWS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS  
Keep me up to date with Monaco Legend Group latests informations about our events, products and services.

DATE ..... SIGNATURE .....

By signing this document, you accept the Terms & Conditions and you consent to our Privacy Policy.

Please return this document along with a government-issued photo ID at least 24 hours before the Auction to Monaco Legend Group, by email info@monacolegendgroup.com (preferred), by post or in person at our Monaco office: Monaco Legend Group - 13 bd princesse charlotte - 98000 MONACO.

The registration will be completed only once the photo ID is received. For new clients, to register, bank references will be required.

## BUYER'S PREMIUM

For **Jewels** the buyer will pay to the order of Monaco Legend Group, in addition to the hammer price, a buyer's premium of: until €1.000.000: 30% incl. VAT (25% excl. VAT), major of €1.000.000: 15% incl. VAT (12.5% excl. VAT).

**Watches** are submitted to a premium of: until € 250.000: 30% incl. VAT (25% excl. VAT), from €250.001 to €999.999: 24% incl. VAT (20% excl. VAT), major of €1.000.000:15% incl. VAT (12.5% excl. VAT).

**The lots marked with a \* are liable to the relevant import VAT of 20% of the additional charge.**

## CONDITIONS AND INFORMATION FOR BUYERS

The sale is subject to the Monégasque legislation and to the Terms printed in this catalogue. It is important to read the following conditions. Useful information is given on the methods to buy at auction. Our team remains at your disposal to inform and assist you.

## VAT FOR NON-EUROPEAN BUYERS

Non-European buyers will directly receive the invoice excluding VAT under certain conditions: the item(s) must have been shipped outside of Europe within a delay of 3 months from the date of the sale and Monaco Legend Group must appear as a shipper on the export document and the buyer as the consignee. The exportation has to be done within the legal delays and a maximum of 3 months of the date of the sale.

## CURRENCY CONVERSION

Auctions are conducted in Euro in Monaco. A currency conversion board is made available in the saleroom and online, indicating approximate exchange rates for various major currencies.

## INDICATIVE NATURE OF THE ESTIMATES

Estimates are listed for each lot and are an indication of the price range the lot is expected to fetch. Estimates do not include the buyer's premium or sales tax.

## NO RESERVE

Unless the no reserve lots, all lots in the catalogue are offered subject to a reserve. This is a confidential value established between Monaco Legend Group and the seller.

## CONDITION OF THE LOTS

Lot descriptions provide technical data carefully compiled by our experts for each lot in the sale and are often enhanced by historical or biographical comments.

Auction catalogue can be viewed at [monacolegendauctions.com](http://monacolegendauctions.com)

We are at your disposal to provide you a detailed report on the conditions of the lots. All lots are sold in the condition in which they were offered for sale with all their imperfections and defects. Dimensions, colors and weight of the products are provided for information purposes only and are not binding. No claim can be accepted for minor restoration or small damages. It is the responsibility of each prospective bidder to inspect each lot prior to the sale and to rely on their own judgment to acquaint with the characteristics and the potential repairs or restorations. No claim can be considered once the auction is pronounced. Restored or repainted dials regarded as protective measures and not as vices will not be reported. The conditions of the bracelets and the water resistance of the screwed-back watches are not guaranteed, and neither are the deployment clasps and tang buckles. It is important to note most of the waterproof watches have been opened to identify the type and quality of the movement.

There is no guarantee the watches are still resistant to water and it is recommended to consult your watchmaker before using the item. Dimensions of the watches are provided for information purposes only. Absence of any indication of the existence of restoration work or of an accident by no means exempt the jewelry from having a defect. Precious and semi-precious stones may have been subject to treatments with the intention to showcase them. (i.e.: oil treatment of emeralds, heat treatment for rubies and sapphires, whitening of pearls). These treatments are traditional and accepted by the jewels international market. Considering the rise of new treatments, the stones submitted to the auction with no certificates will be sold without guarantees about the treatment.

It shall be stated that the origin of the stones and their quality (color and purity of the diamonds) reflect the opinion of the laboratory issuing the certificate. No claim will be accepted in case another laboratory gives another opinion, and will in no way engage the responsibility of the auctioneer and expert. The jewelry advertised in our catalogue as yellow-gold or white-gold with no hallmark are always in gold 18K, that is 750‰ – Gold 14K: 585‰ – Gold 9k: 375‰. Relining, inlay work and varnishing are considered a protective measure and not a vice, they will not be reported. Dimensions are provided for information purposes only.

## AUCTION PREVIEWS

Previews are conducted by Monaco Legend Group prior to each auction and details of these exhibitions are found at the beginning of catalogue or online. Previews are open to the public and prospective buyers are encouraged to view and examine lots offered for sale prior to making their purchases. Our specialists are available to give advice and Condition Report.

## REGISTERING TO BID IN THE AUCTION

Before you can bid, you will need to register for the auction.

Regardless of the means by which you participate in the auction: Bidding in person, by telephone, online or absentee bids, the following documents must be provided for all registration requests :

- › Full contact details
- › Proof of ID in the form government-issued photo ID
- › Financial reference : bank transfer and/or deposit as a condition of allowing you to bid

New clients are encouraged to register 48 hours in advance of a sale to allow sufficient time for your information to be processed.

## BIDDING IN THE SALEROOM [IN PERSON]

You can register in advance or directly at the auction venue up to 2 hours before the start of the sale. Bidders are advised to have the auction catalogue to hand during the sale for reference.

## ABSENTEE BIDDING [WRITTEN BIDS]

If you are unable to bid in person at the auction, you can submit an absentee bid (written bid). Absentee bid form can be found in the auction catalogue, on our website ([monacolegendauctions.com](http://monacolegendauctions.com)) or can be requested to Monaco Legend Group. Absentee bids will be processed on your behalf at auction by Monaco Legend Group staff. Monaco Legend Group staff will execute the bids at the lowest possible price, taking into account the reserve and other bids. Always indicate your absentee bid excluding the buyer's premium and VAT.

This service is free of charge. Bids submitted in a foreign currency will be converted to euro using the exchange rate on the day of the sale.

Monaco Legend Group cannot be held responsible for errors, omissions or late-arriving bids. In the event that two identical bids are received, the first bid received by Monaco Legend Group will take precedence. It is very important that the bidder lists a daytime telephone number in case any part of the bid form is unclear.

**PLEASE NOTE THAT ALL ABSENTEE BID CANCELLATIONS MUST BE RECEIVED IN WRITING.**

## TELEPHONE BIDS

You may also participate in Monaco Legend Group auctions by telephone. This service is free of charge and telephone bids will be executed by a Monaco Legend Group staff member in the saleroom. All telephone bids must be confirmed in writing on a completed telephone bid form. Telephone bid form can be found in the auction catalogue, on our website ([monacolegendauctions.com](http://monacolegendauctions.com)) or can be requested to Monaco Legend Group.

Please provide the telephone number(s) at which you can be reached during the sale.

Monaco Legend Group will call you during the auction approximately 3 to 10 lots before the lot(s) on which you wish to bid. Language assistance for telephone bidding is available in English, French, Italian and Chinese.

**PLEASE NOTE THAT ALL TELEPHONE BID CANCELLATIONS MUST BE RECEIVED IN WRITING. CLIENTS ARE ADVISED TO MAKE ARRANGEMENTS FOR TELEPHONE BIDS AT LEAST ONE DAY BEFORE THE SALE.**

## ONLINE BIDDING WITH MONACO LEGEND GROUP

Our online bidding platform has live streaming video of the auction accessible from a computer or a mobile device. You can bid before and during the sale from anywhere in the world. From a mobile device on iOS or Android, you might have to download our App: "Monaco Legend Group Live" in order to place a bid.

Users will need to have an account created on Monaco Legend Auctions Live and being approved for the auction in order to place a bid. Private individuals will be asked to provide:

- › full contact details (address, phone number...)
- › Government-issued photo ID.
- › Financial reference and/or a deposit as a condition of allowing you to bid

To create an account on Nextlot visit [monacolegendauctions.com](http://monacolegendauctions.com) website

New clients should create an account at least 48 hours in advance of the sale. Absentee bids are accepted online up until 48 hours prior to the start of the auction.

## INVALUABLE BIDDING

Invaluable platform has live streaming video of the auction accessible from a computer or a mobile device. You can bid before and during the sale from anywhere in the world. From a mobile device on iOS or Android, you might have to download the Invaluable App in order to place a bid.

Users will need to have an account created on Invaluable platform and being approved for the auction in order to place a bid. Private individuals will be asked to provide full contact details, along with a government-issued photo ID. You may be asked for a financial reference and/or a deposit as a condition of allowing you to bid.

To create an account on Invaluable visit [invaluable.com](http://invaluable.com) website

New clients should create an account at least 48 hours in advance of the sale. Absentee bids are accepted online up until 48 hours prior to the start of the auction.

**For users of Invaluable bidding platform, 5%**

**extra fees will be charged of the hammer price plus the buyer's commission.**

## AUCTION PROCESS

Lots offered for sale are auctioned in numerical order as they appear in the catalogue. The lot being auctioned is announced by the auctioneer, as well as shown live or illustrated on a screen at the front of the saleroom.

## SUCCESSFUL BIDS

When the auctioneer's hammer falls, the final bid has been reached and the auctioneer will record the bidder's paddle number, or the absentee bid number. If your bids have been successful, you will be notified by means of an invoice sent by e-mail. You are also welcome to call Monaco Legend Group the day after the auction to request the outcome of your bids.

## RESULTS OF THE SALE

If you would like to know the result of your absentee bids, please contact: Monaco Legend Group: +377 97 775 335

## PAYMENT

Payment is due immediately after the sale. Payment may be made by the following methods:

- › Cash in euros up to €29 999
- › Credit cards VISA or MASTERCARD
- › Bank transfers to Monaco Legend Group

## COLLECTION OF PURCHASES

Purchases can only be collected after payment. All lots can be collected immediately after the session upon presentation of written consent from the Accounting Department of Monaco Legend Group. We recommend the buyers to take delivery of their lots after the sale.

## PREEMPTION RIGHT

The French state is entitled to use preemption right on any works of art presented at the auction, by order of the Minister in charge of culture after the hammer stroke. The State shall have a period of 15 days from the date of the sale to confirm its preemption right. In case of confirmation, the French state shall be subrogated in the buyer's position.

## IMPORT/EXPORT RESTRICTIONS AND TAXES

Buyers are advised that we will remove bands made of materials derived from endangered or otherwise protected species (i.e. alligator, caiman, lizard, snake...) prior to shipping lots abroad. Buyers are responsible for compliance with any applicable export and import regulations. Moreover certain items made of tortoiseshell, ivory may be subject to importation restrictions in certain countries.

Please consult your local customs authority for information on importing items made of these materials. The Buyer is responsible for the

payment of all applicable import and export duties and taxes related to the lots purchased.

## CITES REGULATIONS

Δ: The documents provided by the study "Monaco Legend Group" for the CITES articles of the species listed in the annexes A, B or C of the regulation CE338/97 are only valid in the EU. All the exits to a third country shall be subject to an exportation or reexportation permit granted by the CITES Management Authority. In the buyer's country of residence. We advise you to approach the CITES Management Authority of the country of destination to obtain confirmation of the possibility of importing such articles. Some countries can prohibit the issuing of the documents according to their own specific legislation. These actions have to be taken by the buyer and at their own expense. Contact Monaco Legend Group for more information.

## SHIPPING AND INSURANCE

It will be shipped directly to their location as per buyer's instructions, with Ferrari Logistiques SAM, Monaco. Please note that buyers are responsible for all shipping fees and any other applicable fees including value-added tax, customs duties, etc. for the importation to their respective countries.

Monaco Legend Group is not responsible for shipping clocks, furniture, voluminous and/or fragile items

## MONACO LEGEND GROUP BANK DETAIL

**Compte**  
SAM MONACO LEGEND GROUP  
**Banque**  
BPMED MONACO ENTREPRISES  
**IBAN.**  
MC58 1460 7007 6460 9218 9452 273  
**BIC**  
CCBPMCM1XXX  
**Compte N.**  
60921894522

## PATEK PHILIPPE

Immaculate and very rare Nautilus reference 3700/15 in yellow-gold with diamond indexes dial, three rows diamond bezel and diamond links bracelet.

With Extract of the Archives and very rare Joyeria Ricciardi Patek Philippe box (Argentine retailer).





## CARTIER

Iconic and very attractive Pascha in yellow-gold, perpetual calendar, minute repeater, automatic movement with a yellow-gold Cartier's bracelet.



## HARRY WINSTON

Magnificent and very attractive pair of pear-shaped diamond, D color internally flawless weighing 5,96ct, mounted on a Harry Winston drop diamond earrings in platinum. With box, Harry Winston evaluation and 4 GIA certificates.





Very rare and desirable pair of old mine Burma ruby not heated, weighing 6,8 ct and 5,76 ct, mounted on an antique yellow gold, silver and old cut diamond drop earrings. With SSEF Certificate



### GRAFF

Outstanding 21.37 ct, natural fancy vivid yellow, VS2, platinum and yellow-gold diamond ring. Signed Graff. With GIA certificate. Graff authenticity with replacement value at 3 250 000 USD. With box.



ANDRÉ BRASILIER

*La baignade à Monampteuil, 1960*  
Oil on canvas, 147 cm x 194 cm. Private Collection.  
Commission Brasilier Certificate.



ANDRÉ BRASILIER

*Vénus à la toilette, 1990*  
Oil on canvas, 97 cm x 130 cm. Private Collection.  
Commission Brasilier Certificate.



## FERRARI DINO 246 GT 1971

Matching colors.  
Fully Restored Condition (2016).  
Drive and shift perfectly.



## LANCIA FLAMINIA CONVERTIBILE 1961

Matching colors.  
Extensive mechanical and cosmetic restoration.  
Drive and shift perfectly.



MONACO LEGEND GROUP

*Present*

# GÉRALD GENTA *Exhibition*

In preparation with the collaboration  
of the Gérald Genta Heritage Association



Unique and extraordinary 160 Gérald Genta wristwatch collection  
from the 1980s to the 1990s.



*Unique  
Pieces*



12 1 2 4

PATEK PHILIPPE  
GENEVE

JAN MAR  
4 1  
NOV SEP 3 5  
MON TUE  
18  
WED 27 29 31  
JUL MAY  
7 9 11 13 15 17 19 21 23 25 27 29 31

SWISS

XII I II III IV V VI VII VIII IX X XI

CARTIER

30 15

AUTOMATIC

SWISS MADE

10 20 30

Ω  
OMEGA  
Seamaster  
PROFESSIONAL

1/1  
ONLY WATCH

SWISS MADE

29



MONACO LEGEND GROUP  
AUCTION HOUSE | PRIVATE SALES

13 Bd Princesse Charlotte, 98000 Monaco | T: (+377) 97 77 53 35  
info@monacolegendgroup.com | monacolegendauctions.com